

# YOUR FAMILY AND MINE

THE FIRST FIVE GENERATIONS

## DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM ALLEN

OF THE FIRST FIVE GENERATIONS

BY JOHN R. MARTIN

Gc  
929.2  
A152564m  
v.1  
1697308

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



3 1833 01200 0813

Compliments of the family  
of John Robert Martin  
5 January 1905 - 6 March 1972

David C. Martin (3rd. Son)

P.O. Box 202

Morton, Ill. 61550

17 August 1972









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/yourfamilyminede01mart>

YOUR FAMILY AND MINE

\* \* \*

THE  
DESCENDANTS  
of  
WILLIAM ALLEN  
and  
MARTHA C. JONES

\* \* \*

\*

An authentic compilation of records from family bibles and other bits of recorded information in the possession of descendants of William Allen and Martha C. Jones, his wife.

The bulk of the information contained in this book was obtained by the compiler of this work directly from each family either by word of mouth or by letter.

Many hundreds of hours of painstaking labor were consumed in the preparation and printing of this book to make it as complete and accurate as possible. Please do not condemn the book because of a few mistakes or omissions.

All the labor of typing and mimeographing was performed by the compiler.

1956

SAINT JOSEPH, MISSOURI

JOHN ROBERT MARTIN

Compiler

\* \* \*

## P R E F A C E

The purpose of this book is to acquaint the descendants of William Allen and Martha C. Jones with each other and with their ancestry. It is prepared especially for the yet unborn generations. It is my desire that it be preserved for them. This work is not complete but is as nearly so as I found possible at this time. Perhaps, later, someone will wish to enlarge upon the work I have started. There is much history of interest which could be written about the Allen family and which will probably be lost to future generations.

This book is not fully indexed. Only the husband and wife is shown in the index. In this family group you will find listed the names of their children and to whom they were married. This will enable you to trace the descendants of each child. Since the father and mother of both the husband and wife are shown in each family group it is easy to trace the family back through the parents or forward through the children.

Look in the index for the husband and father of the family you wish to check. After his name you will find a number, which is the page number. Turn to that page and somewhere on the page you will find the family group

Unmarried children are not indexed, neither are the fathers and mothers of the persons marrying into the Allen family shown in the index, however you will find them named in the family group to which they are related. Time and space would not permit further indexing.

--The compiler



ALLEN, William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

1697308

Parents unknown, born 9 June 1786, in Virginia, probably in Henry County, died 6 Aug. 1860, Collins, Saint Clair County, Missouri, buried in Allen Cemetery which is located near his old home about two miles west of Collins, Missouri, married 5 Dec 1811, Henry County, Virginia, Martha C. Jones, parents unknown. Settled in Saint Clair County, Mo., near Collins, in about the year 1836. ISSUE.

- (1) Elizabeth F. Allen, b 24 April 1813, Henry County, Va., d April 19, 1887, Collins, Mo., md 13 April 1828, Henry County, Virginia.
- (2) Nancy Green Allen, b 28 May 1815, Henry County, Va., d 14 Dec 1845, Collins, Mo., md about 1828, Hartwell Pace.
- (3) Dorothy Branch Allen, b 4 June 1817, Henry County, Va., d. 21 Feb. 1888, Collins, Mo., md abt 1834, Samuel Hudson Martin, in Va.
- (4) Mary King Allen, b. 1 Nov. 1819, Henry County, Va., d 25 May 1892, Collins, Mo., md 16 April 1836, Matthew Peter Francis, in Henry County, Virginia.
- (5) Martha J. Allen, b. 24 Sept. 1821, Henry County, Va., d 30 Jan. 1908, Collins, Mo., md 9 Nov. 1859, St. Clair County, Mo., Ebenezer Gash, twice a widower, with a large family. No issue.
- (6) King Coleman Allen, b 18 Nov. 1823, Henry County, Va., d. 7 Jan. 1888, Collins, Mo., md about 1844, Martha Gash.
- (7) Charles Marion Allen, b 3 May 1826, Henry County, Va., d. 13 April 1857 Collins, Mo., md. abt. 1848, Mary Gash, sister to Martha.
- (8) William D. Allen, b 30 Jan. 1828, Henry County, Va., d. 11 Feb. 1914, Collins, Mo., md 1st Ekoney Nance, 9 July 1850, md 2nd abt 1891 Sallie Hardy, a spinster.
- (9) Charlotte Temple Allen, b 4 July 1830, Henry County, Va., d 9 Oct 1909 Collins, Mo., md abt. 1854, James D. Gardner.
- (10) Celia Ann Allen, b 29 April 1832, Henry County, Va., d 3 Feb. 1911, Collins, Mo., md 1st abt 1855, Collins, Mo., Andrew Culbertson, md 2nd 23 Dec 1866, St Clair County, Mo., Daniel Van Benthusen, called Dan Benson. License shows Selina Ann.
- (11) Darlin A. Allen, b 4 March 1834, born on the road to Missouri, d. 12 Sept 1857, Collins, Mo. md Henrietta Fain, no issue. Darlin Allen was a schoolmaster.
- (12) Harriette J. Allen, b. 8 July 1837, Collins, Mo., death date unknown md Aaron Counts. ISSUE: William G. Counts, b 1856, James L. Counts b 1857, Collins, Mo., Martha E. Counts, b 1858, Collins, Mo. (1860 census of Saint Clair County). No more information.
- (13) Eliza C. Allen, b. 28 Oct. 1839, Collins, Mo., d 9 May 1911, Collins, Mo., md 8 Jan 1857, Josiah Collett Culbertson.

Mr. Allen was a well-to-do farmer and had a number of slaves, having brought several with him from Virginia. His home was located about three hundred yards northwest of the Allen Cemetery. At that time that section of the country was known as Allen's Prairie.

\* \* \*

The following pages of this book will be devoted to the genealogy of the descendants of William Allen and Martha C. Jones, with a few gleanings of family history.

30-72 - Read as gift of David C. Martin

THE RICHARD DESHAZO FAMILY

DESHAZO, Richard, & Elizabeth F. Allen.

Son of William Deshazo and Jane G. King, b 15 Sept 1804, Leatherwood, Henry County, Virginia, d 10 May 1857, Collins, Mo., Baptist minister, md 13 April 1828, Henry County, Va., Elizabeth F. ALLEN, dau of William Allen & Martha C. Jones, b 24 April 1813, Henry County, Va., d 19 April 1887, Collins, Missouri, her father went security on their marriage bond. ISSUE:

- (1) Caroline Deshazo, b 23 Oct. 1830, Henry County, Va., no further information available.
- (2) Martha Jane Deshazo, b. 29 Sept. 1832, Henry County, Va. died near Collins, Mo., md 1st. Robert Diven, md 2nd Alonzo Potter, md 3rd Carl Von Wagner. No issue from her third marriage.
- (3) William Allen Deshazo, b 21 March 1835, Henry County, Va., or Collins, Mo., d 10 April 1913, Collins, Mo., md. 6 March 1856, Agnes Parnela Page.
- (4) Virginia Ann Deshazo, b 29 Nov. 1838, Collins, Mo., no further information available.
- (5) George King Deshazo, b 14 March 1840, Collins, Mo., d before 1850, not shown in 1850 census, Collins, Mo. death date not known.
- (6) Nancy Jane Deshazo, b. 27 Aug. 1842, Collins, Mo., death date not known, md 7 Feb. 1857, at Collins, Mo Robert D. Sheeks.
- (7) Charles J. Deshazo, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1845, Collins, Mo., death date not known, md 10 Jan. 1865, Martha E. Stowe.
- (8) Benjamin Love Deshazo, b 20 Sept. 1847, Collins, Mo., d 17 June 1920, Collins, Mo., md 1st 1 August 1870, Ellen S. Thompson, md 2nd 11 March 1873, Cordelia A. Vestal, Collins, Mo.
- (9) John Westly Deshazo, b 29 Nov. 1849, Collins, Mo., d date not known, md 30 Dec. 1871, Martha Elizabeth Coffin.
- (10) Mary Elizabeth Deshazo, b. 31 Dec. 1851, Collins, Mo., d 23 Feb. 1939 Vista, St. Clair County, Mo., md 27 March 1868, Jacob Burchett.
- (11) Eliza Ellen Deshazo, b 27 Aug, 1854, Collins, Mo., death date unknown, md 1st. Robert S. McFarland, St. Clair County, Mo., md 2nd. 15 Dec. 1881, St. Clair County, Mo., Stephen A. Douglas Bishop.

\* \* \*

DIVEN, Robert, & Martha Jane Deshazo.

Parents unknown, md Martha Jane Deshazo, b 29 Sept, 1832, Henry County, Va., death date unknown, dau of Richard Deshazo & Elizabeth F. Allen. ISSUE:

- (1) William Diven, md Florence Price, dau of John Newton Price and Mary Jane Francis. dau of Mary King Allen.
- (2) George Diven, md Fronie Beam, dau of a Holiness preacher.
- (3) Sarah Diven, md 25 Dec 1872, Saint Clair County, Mo., Peter A. Prough.
- (4) Ann Diven, md in later life, David Murphy. No issue by this marriage.

\* \* \*



DIVEN, William, & Florence Price

Son of Robert Diven & Martha Jane Deshazo, born Saint Clair County, Mo., md Florence (none) Price dau of John Newton Price and Mary Jane Francis. Lineage Martha Jane Deshazo-Elizabeth F. Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones. No Issue.

\* \* \*

DIVEN, George, & Fronie BEAM.

Son of Robert Diven and Martha Jane Deshazo, dau. of Richard Deshazo & Elizabeth F. Allen. Dates not known. Lineage: Martha Jane Deshazo-Elizabeth F. Allen-William Allen & Martha Jones. ISSUE:

- (1) Walter Diven
- (2) Ray Diven

\* \* \*

PROUGH, Peter A., & Sarah Diven.

Parentage not known. Md. 25 Dec. 1872, Sarah E. Diven, dau. of Robert Diven & Martha Jane Deshazo, dau. of Richard Deshazo and Elizabeth F. Allen, dau. of William Allen & Martha C. Jones. ISSUE:

- (1) Alfred Prough, (2) Otis Prough, (3) John Prough, (4) Ed Prough md. a Minks, (5) Thomas Prough, (6) dau. Jaley Prough. No further information available on this family.

\* \* \*

POTTER, Alonzo, & Martha Jane Deshazo.

Parents not known, md. Martha Jane Deshazo who first married Robert Diven and afterward Carl Von Wagner. Martha Jane Deshazo dau of Richard Deshazo & Elizabeth F. Allen dau. of William & Martha Jones Allen, born 29 Sept 1832, Probably in Henry County, Virginia. Issue:

- (1) Pencelia Elizabeth Potter, b. 24 April 1869, d. 1951, md 28 Sept. 1883, John Thomas Gash.
- (2) Susan Potter, md. James Gash.
- (3) Frank Potter, no further information.
- (4) Eliza Jane Potter, d. 8 Feb 1908, Gerster, Saint Clair County, Mo. Md. 31 August 1874, Henry Clay Lewis.
- (5) James Potter, md. Nancy Phillips. Nothing further known.

\* \* \*

GASH, John Thomas, & Pencelia Elizabeth POTTER.

Son of Alfred Longmire Gash & Lucinda Phillips, b. 16 Sept. 1858, Saint Clair County, Mo., d. 12 August 1913, Fresno, California, buried Mt. View Cemetery, Fresno, Calif. Md. 28 Sept. 1883, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo. Pencelia Elizabeth POTTER, dau of Alonzo Potter & Martha Jane Deshazo, b. 24 April 1869 Collins, Mo., d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1951, Fresno, Calif., buried Mt. View Cemetery, Fresno, Calif. ISSUE:

- (1) Hattie Pearl Gash, b. 31 Dec. 1885, St Clair County, Mo., md. 21 Dec. 1904, Charles Lacky.

- (2) Gertie Maud Gash, b 8 Dec. 1887, Saint Clair County, Mo., md. 21 Dec. 1904, J. D. Bowlin.
- (3) Ora Lee Gash, female, b. about 1890, Saint Clair County, Mo. d. abt. 1890, infant.
- (4) Carl Burton Gash, b. 19 Feb. 1893, Saint Clair County, Mo., md. 23 Feb. 1910, Pearl Brewer.
- (5) Jewel Clarence Gash, b. 20 Nov. 1896, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, md. 22 Nov. 1914, Lillie Stovall.

\* \* \*

LACKEY, Charles, & Hattie Pearl Gash.

Son of Cicero Lackey & Ruth McCarty, b. 8 March 1882, Tupelo, Miss., md. 21 Dec. 1904, Hattie Pearl GASH, dau of John Thomas Gash & Pencelia Elizabeth POTTER, b. 31 Dec. 1885, Saint Clair County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Gladys Lorraine Lackey, b. 21 Jan 1909, Atwood, Oklahoma, md. Robert Richert. No further information.
- (2) Leta Pearl Lackey, b. 25 July 1911, Atwood, Oklahoma, md. William Turnstein. No further information.
- (3) Charlie Glenn Lackey, 18 May 1913, Fresno, Calif., d. January 1915. when sixteen months old.
- (4) Orvel Leen Lackey, b. 26 Mar. 1915, Fresno, Calif., md. Pearl Helm. No further information.
- (5) Elven Leon Lackey, b. 13 Oct. 1917, Fresno, Calif., md. Althea Fowler. No further information available.
- (6) Wesley Lackey, b. 13 Feb. 1919, Atwood, Oklahoma, d. 13 Feb. 1919, Atwood, Oklahoma, infant.

\* \* \*

BOWLIN, Jeff D., & Gervie Maud Gash.

Son of Jeff Bowlin & Emily \_\_\_\_\_, md. 21 Dec. 1904. Gertie Maud Gash, dau. of John Thomas Gash & Pencelia Elizabeth Potter, b. 8 Dec. 1887, Saint Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

Genevieve Bowlin, b. January 1919, Atwood, Okla., md. Turner Hopkins. No further information available.

\* \* \*

GASH, Carl Burton, & Pearl BREWER.

Son of John Thomas Gash & Pencelia Elizabeth POTTER, b. 19 Feb. 1892, Saint Clair County, Missouri, Now resides 692 37th Ave., Santa Cruze, Calif, md. 22 Feb 1910 Pearl Brewer, b. 4 July 1892, Hartford, Arkansas, dau of Warren T. Brewer & Mary Blackburn. Issue:

Wayne Thomas Gash, b. 12 March 1915, Kearney Park, Calif. md. 21 Feb. 1934 Vera May \_\_\_\_\_. No further information available.

Bernice Roselie Gash, b. 17 Dec. 1918, Kearney Park, Calif., md. 3 Feb. 1936, Leo H. Baldwin. No further information available.

Lineage: Carl Burton Gash-Pencelia Elizabeth Potter-Martha Jane Deshazo-Elizabeth F. Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*



GASH, Jewel Clarence, & Lillie Adeline Stovall.

Son of John Thomas Gash & Pencelia Elizabeth POTTER, b. 20 Nov. 1896, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, md. 22 Nov. 1914, Atwood, Okla., Lillian Adeline Stovall, dau. of George Alfred Stovall & Nancy Rachel Dalton, b. 10 March 1896, Allen, Okla. ISSUE:

- (1) Gerald Clarence Gash, b. 1 April 1916, Kearney Park, Calif., md. 4 Dec. 1936, Shirley Faye Williams, md 2nd Wilma Marian Schedler. 12 Feb. 1944.
  - (2) Cecil Clyde Gash, b. 28 April 1918, Kearney Park, Calif., d. 17 Mar. 1926, Fresno, Calif.
- Genealogy: Jewel Clarence Gash-Pencelia Elizabeth Potter-Martha Jane Deshazo-Elizabeth F. Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

LEWIS, Henry Clay, & Eliza Jane Potter.

Son of Samuel Lewis & Cizar \_\_\_\_\_, b. 3 May 1852, Putnam County, Ind., d 15 Nov. 1940, Saint Clair County, Mo., buried 17 Nov. 1940, Allen Cemetery, Collins, Mo., md. 31 Aug. 1879, Saint Clair County, Mo. Eliza Jane POTTER, dau of Alonzo Potter & Martha Jane Deshazo, b. \_\_\_\_\_, d. 8 Feb. 1908 near Gerster, Saint Clair County, Mo., buried Allen Cemetery, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Alpha May Lewis, b 15 Jan 1880, St. Clair County, Mo. d. 7 Aug. 1946, Kansas City, Mo. md \_\_\_\_\_ 1895, John Byron Best.
- (2) Frank M. Lewis, b 21 dec 1882 St Clair County Mo d 20 Feb 1943, Osceola Mo., unmarried.
- (3) Fred E. Lewis, b St. Clair County, Mo, md 2 Aug 1917 Inah Norton.
- (4) Nell Lewis, b. St Clair County, Mo. md. Reuben Hardin.
- (5) Dolphin E. Lewis, b \_\_\_\_\_ Aug 1900 St Clair County Mo md. Pearl Howerton. See next above for genealogy.

\* \* \*

BEST, John Byron, & Alpha May Lewis.

Son of William Best & \_\_\_\_\_, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1872 Clay County Mo d 14 Aug 1945 Cameron, Clinton County, Mo. bur 17 Aug 1945 Crown Hill cem, Clinton Co. Mo. md \_\_\_\_\_ 1895 Saint Clair County, Md. Alpha May Lewis dau of Henry Clay Lewis & Eliza Jane Potter, b. 15 Jan 1880, Collins, Mo., d 7 Aug 1946, bur 9 Aug 1946, Butcher Cemetery Hickory County, Mo. d. Kansas City, Jackson County Mo., ISSUE:

Juanita May Best, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1898, Collins, Mo. md 1st. Harry Henry, md 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ Reardon.

Lloyd Byron Best, b 31 Aug 1901, Osceola, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 13 April 1936, Capitola Tucker.

Burnie Francis Best, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1905, Excelsior Springs, Mo., md \_\_\_\_\_ June 1929, Lottie Baumgardner.

Genealogy: Alpha May Lewis-Eliza Jane Potter-Martha Jane Deshazo-Elizabeth F. Deshazo- (Allen)- William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

HENRY, Harry, & Juanita May Best.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Henry, md Juanita May Best, dau of John Byron Best & Alpha May Lewis, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1898, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo, who md 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ Reardon. ISSUE:

- (1) Carmen Henry, md a Springer
- (2) Bernice Henry, md a McGaugh.

\* \* \*

BEST, Lloyd Byron, & Capitola Tucker.

Son of John Byron Best & Alpha May Lewis, b 31 Aug 1901, Osceola, St. Clair County, Mo., md. 13 April 1926, Gerster, St. Clair County, Mo., Capitola Tucker dau of Walter E. Tucker & Lola Sharp, b. 1 July 1905, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Alberta Louise Best, b 22 Feb 1927 Collins Mo, md 28 Sept 1947,  
Herbert B. Long.
- (2) Omer Paul Best, b 26 June 1929 Collins, Mo., md 9 Feb 1952 Ellen Davis.
- (3) Lola Mac, b 31 Mar 1935, Collins, Mo., md 19 Sept 1954, William  
Leonard Fellers
- (4) Leonard Best

\* \* \*

LONG, Herbert B., & Alberta Louise Best.

Son of Herman B. Long & Bertha Ethel Long (maiden name was Long) b 9 Sept 1946 Clinton, Henry County, Mo., md. 28 Sept 1947, Clinton, Mo., Alberta Louise BEST, dau of Lloyd Byron Best & Capitola Tucker, b. 22 Feb 1927, near Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Herbert B. Long, b 27 aug. 1948, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri.
- (2) Harve Lee Long, b 18 April 1950, " " " "
- (3) Howard Ray Long, b 21 May 1951, " " " "

\* \* \*

BEST, Omer Paul, & Ellen DAVIS.

Son of Lloyd Byron Best & Capitola Tucker, b. 26 June 1929, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., md. 9 Feb 1952, Clinton, Henry County, Mo., Ellen DAVIS dau of Frank Davis & Jennie Mott. ISSUE:

Omer David Davis, b. 10 Nov. 1954, Clinton, Mo.

\* \* \*

FELLERS, William Leonard, & Lola Mae BEST.

Son of William Leonard Fellers & Elizabeth MILLER, b 28 July 1935, in Mo., Now resides Plattsburg, New York, md 19 Sept 1954, Lola Mae Best, dau of Lloyd Byron Best & Capitola Tucker, b. 31 March 1935, Collins St. Clair County, Mo. ISSUE: None.

\* \* \*

BEST, Burnie Francis, & Lottie Baumgardner.

Son of John Byron Best & Alpha May Lewis, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1905, Excelsior Springs, Mo. Now residing in Kansas City, Mo., md Lottie Baumgardner. ISSUE:

Burnie Francis Best, Jr., b. \_\_\_\_\_ January 1931

Genealogy: Burnie Francis Best-Alpha May Lewis-Eliza Jane Potter-  
Martha Jane Deshazo-Elizabeth F. Allen-William Allen & Martha Jones

\* \* \*

POTTER, James, & Nancy Jane Phillips.

Son of Alonzo Potter & Martha Jane Deshazo, md \_\_\_\_\_ 1896, Nancy Jane Phillips, who also married a Sexton, b 11 Jan 1876 or 1877. ISSUE:

Roy Potter, who now lives Rfd 2, Wowoka, Okla.

\* \* \*



DESHAZO, William Allen, & Agnes Pamela PAGE.

Son of Richard Deshazo & Elizabeth F. Allen, b. 21 March 1835, probably Henry County, Va., d. 10 April 1913, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 6 March 1856, Agnes Pamela PAGE, dau of unknown, b. 28 Feb. 1837, d. 23 Oct. 1912, Collins, Mo., buried Allen Cemetery, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Auston Deshazo, b. 7 Dec. 1856, Collins, Mo., d 9 Nov. 1857, Collins, Mo., buried in Allen Cemetery, Collins, Mo.
- (2) Martha Deshazo, b Collins, Mo., md 2 Dec. 1887 Henry Allen Price.
- (3) Sarah A. Deshazo, b Collins, Mo., md 9 March 1887, Elza Sherman Price.
- (4) John Deshazo, b Collins, Mo., md Rose Ream, no issue.

Genealogy: William Allen Deshazo-Elizabeth F. Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

PRICE, Henry Allen, & Martha Deshazo:

Son of John Newton Price & Mary Jane Francis, b. 19 Dec. 1866, Collins, Mo, now living in Collins, Mo., md. 22 Dec. 1887, Collins, Mo., Martha Deshazo, at the home of the brides father, by John H. Young, md 2nd Mollie Yost. Martha Deshazo was dau of William Allen Deshazo and Agnes Parmela Page. ISSUE: Infant son-died

\* \* \*

PRICE, Elza Sherman, & Sarah A. Deshazo.

Son of Ann Price, md 9 March 1887, Collins, Mo., Sarah A. Deshazo, dau of William Allen Deshazo & Agnes Parmela Page. ISSUE:

Stella Price, 2nd wife of Dee Pouch.

Mollie Price, md Charles Corum.

Charles Price

Sherman Price, md Blanche Sheeks, now living at Springfield, Mo.

\* \* \*

SHEEKS, Robert D., & Mary Jane Deshazo:

Son of Jesse Sheeks and Nancy Neatherly, b. 1838, Obine County, Tenn., came to Saint Clair County, Mo., in 1844, buried near his old home near Claude, Mo.

Son of John Jesse Sheeks. md. 7 July 1857, Collins, Mo., by Shadrach Mustain, Nancy Jane Deshazo, dau of Richard Deshazo & Elizabeth F. Allen. ISSUE:

- (1) Rufus Pleasant Sheeks, b 1859, Saint Clair County, Mo., md Mollie Preston. No further information.
- (2) Martha Jane Sheeks, md John C. Simrell, nothing further.
- (3) William Robert Sheeks, born Collins, Mo., md Emma Kearney. Wm. Robert died young and his widow married Lewis Smith. William had no issue.
- (4) Cornelius Sheeks, born Collins, Mo., md Margaret Wilson, no issue.
- (5) Benjamin F. Sheeks, born Collins, Mo., d infant.
- (6) Mary Elizabeth Sheeks, b Collins, Mo., md 6 May 1888 George Clinton Webb.
- (7) Cora Sheeks, b Collins, Mo., md 23 Sept. 1894, Jasper M. Jump. Marriage license shows J. M. Joseph of Pittsburg, Kansas.
- (8) Lucy Sheeks, born Collins, Mo. md and died soon afterward.

Genealogy: Mary Jane Deshazo-Elizabeth F. Allen-William Allen and Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

SHEEKS, Otis, & Effie Clayton.

Son of Rufus Sheeks & Mollie Preston, b Collins, Mo., d April 26, 1956,  
Nevada, Mo., md Effie Clayton, issue not known.  
\* \* \*

WEBB, George Clinton (Clint), & Mary Elizabeth SHEEKS.

Parents not known, md 6 May 1888, Mary Elizabeth Sheeks, dau of Robert D. Sheeks  
and Nancy Jane Deshazo. Issue:  
Chris Webb. No further information.  
\* \* \*

DESHAZO, Benjamin Love, & Ellen S. Thompson.

Son of Richard Deshazo and Elizabeth F. Allen, b 20 Sept 1847, Collins, Mo.  
d 17 June 1920, Collins, Mo. md 1 Aug 1870 St Clair County, Mo., Ellen S.  
THOMPSON, dau of Tillman Thompson & Adaline Earnest, b unknown. Benjamin's  
first marriage. ISSUE:

(1) Gideon P. Deshazo, b 4 Dec 1871, Collins, Mo., d 10 April 1872,  
Collins, Mo.

(2) Greeley Hudson Deshazo, b 4 Dec 1871, a twin, d 13 Jan 1948, Collins,  
Mo., md 1st. Mollie Frost, 21 Aug 1899, md 2nd 8 Jan 1904 Iva May  
Ream.  
\* \* \*

DESHAZO, Greeley Hudson, & Mollie Frost.

Son of Benjamin Love Deshazo & Ellen S. Thompson, b 4 Dec 1871, Collins, Mo.,  
d 13 Jan 1948, Collins, Mo., md 1st. Mollie Frost, dau of Josh Frost unknown  
b \_\_\_\_\_, d 22 April 1900. ISSUE:  
Orville V. (none) Deshazo, b 18 April 1900, md 1st May Requa, md 2nd Nora  
Smith.  
\* \* \*

DESHAZO, Greeley Hudson, & Iva May Ream.

Son of Benjamin Love Deshazo, see above, md 2nd Jan 1904, Iva May Ream, dau of  
John C. Ream & Mary Retta Houston, b 9 Feb. 1885. No issue.  
\* \* \*

Deshazo, Benjamin Love, & Cordelia A. Vestal.

Son of Richard Deshazo, see above, md 2nd Cordelia A. Vestal, dau of William  
Vestal, b 17 July 1853, d 27 April 1905, no issue.  
\* \* \*

DESHAZO, Orville V., & May Requa.

Son of Greeley Hudson Deshazo & Mollie Frost, b 18 April 1900, Collins, Mo.  
md May Requa, dau of Ralph Requa & Nellie Virgil. ISSUE:  
Greeley Eugene Deshazo, md Catherine, at Wichita. Nothing further.  
\* \* \*

DESHAZO, Orville V., & Nora Smith.

Son of Greeley Hudson Deshazo, see next above, md 2nd Nora Smith, now living  
at 1927 S Madison, Wichita, Kansas. No response to my correspondence. ISSUE:  
James Roland Deshazo, b 13 Jan 1942, Wichita, Kansas.  
\* \* \*



DESHAZO, John Westly, & Martha Elizabeth COFFIN.

Son of Richard Deshazo & Elizabeth F. ALLEN, b. 29 Nov. 1849, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., d 14 Oct. 1914, Collins, Mo. buried Brush Creek Cemetery md 31 Dec 1871, St. Clair County, Mo., Martha Elizabeth Coffin, dau of Jonathan Coffin & \_\_\_\_\_, b. 20 Sept. 1853, Saint Clair County, Mo., d. 28 Sept 1928, St. Clair County, Mo., buried Brush Creek Church Cemetery, ISSUE:

- (1) Frank Ewing Deshazo, b 17 July 1887, Collins, Mo., md 28 Dec 1910, Bessie Eleanor Greene.
- (2) Maudie Jane Deshazo, b Jan 23, 1889, Collins, Mo. md 29 March 1922, James W. Thompson.
- (3) Eva Luella Deshazo, b 11 March 1873, Cedar County, Mo. md 15 Feb 1894 Thomas Vanburen Capps.
- (4) Laura Belle Deshazo, b 18 Sept 1875, Cedar County, Mo., d 25 May 1953 in Florida, md 1st 24 Aug 1896, Osceola, Mo, Logan Burchett, No issue. Md 2nd E B Murray of Hutchinson Kansas, no issue.

\* \* \*

DESHAZO, Frank Ewing, & Bessie Eleanor Greene.

Son of John Westly Deshazo & Mary Elizabeth Coffin, b 17 July 1887, Collins, St Clair County, Mo., now living near Collins, Mo. md 28 Dec 1910 St. Clair County Mo., Bessie Eleanor Greene, dau of John Greene and Sarah Hughes, b 11 June 1894 ISSUE:

- (1) Ruth Laura Deshazo, b 3 March 1912, St. Clair County, Mo., md 1 Oct 1932, John Sims.
- (2) Ruby Ione Deshazo, b 17 April 1913, St. Clair County, Mo., md. 10 Feb. 1934, Palmer Francis Kennon.
- (3) Infant son, b. 30 Sept 1915, St. Clair County Mo., d 1 Oct 1915, Collins
- (4) Roy Cameron Deshazo, b. 12 Dec 1916, St. Clair County, Mo., d 29 Apr. 1918, Collins, Mo.
- (5) Eunice Pauline Deshazo, 2 June 1919, St. Clair County, Mo., md. 11 Nov. 1939, Bennie Finis Good.
- (6) Sarah Elizabeth Deshazo, b 17 March 1922, St. Clair County, Mo., d 27 June 1927, Collins, Mo.
- (7) Don Dennis Deshazo, b 15 Jan 1925, St. Clair County, Mo., md 4 May 1946, Iris Idell Greathouse.
- (8) John Mark Deshazo, b 8 Dec. 1926, St. Clair County, Mo.
- (9) Frank Greene Deshazo, b 4 Feb. 1929, Collins, Mo.

\* \* \*

SIMS, John, & Ruth Laura Deshazo.

Son of William Logan Sims & Tena Belle Birdsong, b. 13 March 1910, St Clair County, Mo., md 1 Oct. 1932, Ruth Laura Deshazo, dau of Frank Ewing Deshazo & Bessie Eleanor Greene, ISSUE:

Esther Ann Sims, b. 12 April 1937, Saint Clair County, Mo.

Genealogy: John Sims-William Logan Sims-Nancy Jane Culbertson-Celina Ann Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

Ruth Laura Deshazo-Frank Ewing Deshazo-John Westly Deshazo-Elizabeth F. Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

## KENNON, Palmer Francis, &amp; Ruby Ione Deshazo.

Son of John Henry Kennon & Viola Elizabeth Thompson, b 13 Oct. 1909, Cedar County, Mo., md 10 Feb. 1934, Saint Clair County, Mo., Ruby Ione Deshazo, dau of Frank Ewing Deshazo & Bessie Eleanor Greene, b. 17 April 1913, Saint Clair County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Eleanor Marian Kennon b 20 July 1935, St. Clair County, Mo., md 21 March 1952, Roy Eugene Miller.
- (2) Larry Neil Kennon, b 19 Aug. 1937, Saint Clair County, Missouri.

\* \* \*

## MILLER, Roy Eugene, &amp; Eleanor Marian Kennon.

Son of Roy Bady Miller & Rosa Anna Ross, b 22 July 1931, Braymer, Mo., now resides Smithville, Mo., md 21 March 1952, Harrison, Ark., Eleanor Marian Kennon dau of Palmer Francis Kennon & Ruby Ione Deshazo, b 20 July 1935, Saint Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

Judy Ann Miller, b 7 April 1953, Humansville, Polk County, Mo.

\* \* \*

## GOOD, Bennie Finis, &amp; Eunice Pauline Deshazo.

Son of Carl Harvey Good & Dora Caroline VICKERS, b 8 June 1918, Cedar County, Mo., md 11 Nov 1939, St. Clair County, Mo., Eunice Pauline Deshazo, dau of Frank Ewing Deshazo & Bessie Eleanor Greene, b. 2 June 1919. ISSUE:

- (1) Jimmie Dale Good, b 11 March 1941, Cedar County, Mo., d 13 Mar. 1941 Cedar County, Mo.
- (2) Mary June Good, b 3 June 1944, St. Clair County, Mo.,
- (3) Kathy Louise Good, b 8 Dec. 1945, St. Clair County, Mo.
- (4) Carol Jean Good, b 3 Sept. 1951, Clinton, Henry County, Mo.
- (5) Bennie Gale Good, b 13 Feb. 1954, " " " "

\* \* \*

## DESHAZO, Don Dennis, &amp; Iris Idell Greathouse.

Son of Frank Ewing Deshazo & Bessie Eleanor Greene, b 15 Jan. 1925, Saint Clair County, Mo., md. 4 May 1946, Ft. Scott, Bourbon County, Kans., Iris Idell Greathouse, dau of Harold Raymond Greathouse & Ozelma (none) Tucker, b. 24 Oct. 1925, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., no issue.

\* \* \*

## THOMPSON, James W., &amp; Maudie Jane Deshazo.

Son of Louis Thompson & Rena \_\_\_\_\_, b. 11 Feb. 1879, md 29 March 1922, Osceola, Mo., Maudie Jane Deshazo, dau of John Westly Deshazo & Martha Elizabeth Coffin, b. 23 Jan. 1889, Collins, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Nathan Lewis Thompson, b 2 Aug. 1924, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 19 Jan 1952, Janice Conway. No more information available.
- (2) Edward Lee Thompson, b 20 Dec. 1929, St. Clair County, Mo., md 6 Feb. 1950, Virginia Bridges. No more information.

Genealogy: Maudie Jane Deshazo-John Westly Deshazo-Elizabeth F. Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*



CAPPS, Thomas Vanburen, & Eva Luella Deshazo.

Son of Thomas H. Benton Capps and Helen Angelico Sonner, b. 15 Feb. 1874, Lincoln County, Mo., d. 1 Feb. 1949, md. 15 Feb 1894 Eva Luella Deshazo, dau of John Westly Deshazo and Martha Elizabeth Coffin. ISSUE:

- (1) Alice Irene Capps, b 12 March 1896, Vernon County, Mo., md 25 Oct. 1914 Orville Edgar Burton.
- (2) Otha Westly Capps, b 11 June 1904, Cedar County, Mo., md 15 Feb. 1931 Alice Lorena Martin.
- (3) Virgie Mae Capps, b 23 Sept. 1907, Cedar County, Mo., md 16 Feb. 1928, John Gordon Kennedy.

\* \* \*

BURTON, Orville Edgar, & Alice Irene CAPPS.

Son of John Fletcher Burton & Lenora Ellerman, b. 27 March 1873, St. Clair, County, Mo., md 25 Oct. 1914, Alice Irene Capps, dau of Thomas Vanburen Capps and Eva Luella Deshazo, b. 12 March 1896. ISSUE:

- (1) Osceo Viola Burton, b June 6, 1915, St Clair County, Mo., d 12 June 1915, St Clair County, Mo.
- (2) Neva Almeda Burton, b 27 Feb. 1917, St Clair County Mo., md 12 July 1940, Donald C. Baker. No more information.
- (3) Freda Irene Burton, b. 20 Feb. 1919, St Clair County Mo. md 30 March 1938, Josia T. Kennon.
- (4) Infant son, b & d 30 June 1924, St. Clair County, Mo.

\* \* \*

KENNON, Josia T., & Freda Irene Burton.

Parentage unknown. md 30 March 1938, Freda Irene Burton, dau of Orville Edgar Burton & Alice Irene Capps, b 20 Feb 1919. ISSUE:

Gary Wayne Kennon, b. St. Clair County, Mo.

Janett Gale Kennon, b. " " " "

Genealogy: Freda Irene Burton-Alice Irene Capps-Eva Luella Deshazo-John Westly Deshazo-Elizabeth F. Allen-William Allen & Martha Jones.

\* \* \*

Capps, Otho Westly, & Alice Lorena Martin.

Son of Thomas Vanburen Capps & Eva Luella Deshazo, b 11 June 1904, Cedar County, Mo. md 15 Feb. 1931, Alice Lorena Martin, dau of Henry Oregon Martin & Rosa May Brinegar. No issue.

Genealogy: Alice Lorena Martin-Rosa May Brinegar-Charlotte Temple Francis-Mary King Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

KENNEDY, John Gordon, & Virgie Mae Capps.

Son of James Ellsworth Kennedy & Lora Ellen Pinkman, b 15 Jan 1905, Cedar County Mo., now living Route 2, Humansville, Mo., md 16 Feb. 1928, Cedar County, Mo., Virgie Mae CAPPS, dau of Thomas Vanburen Capps and Eva Luella Deshazo. Born 23 Sept. 1907, Cedar County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Kenneth Eugene Kennedy, b 3 Feb. 1929, Cedar County, Mo.
- (2) Averil Pauline Kennedy, b 11 July 1931, " " "
- (3) Ruth Louise Kennedy, b 15 March 1936, " " "
- (4) Lois Leona Kennedy, b 11 Sept. 1938, Polk County, Mo.
- (5) Norman Thomas Kennedy, b 1 Jan 1948, " " "

\* \* \*

THE JACOB BURCHETT FAMILY

BURCHETT, Jacob, & Mary Elizabeth Deshazo.

Son of William (none) Burchett & Catherine Holsapple, b 11 Sept 1844, Louisville Ky., grandson of Iceil Burchett, d 14 Jan 1911, Humansville, Polk County, Mo., buried Freeman (Holsapple) Cemetery, three miles southwest of Collins, md 27 March 1868, at home of brides mother in St. Clair County, Mo., Mary Elizabeth Deshazo, dau of Richard Deshazo & Elizabeth F. Allen, b. 31 Dec. 1845, Collins, Mo., (1870 census shows born 1851) d 23 Feb. 1939, Collins, Mo., buried in Freeman Cem. Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Della Ludema Burchett, b 26 Sept. 1871, St. Clair County, Mo., md 24 Dec. 1891, Calvin (none) Stubbs.
- (2) Myrtle Olive Burchett, b 5 Nov. 1875, Saint Clair County, Mo, d 18 Nov. 1913, Humansville, Polk County, Mo., md 6 March 1901, Henry Mason. Full name William Henry Mason.
- (3) Stella Maude Burchett, b 19 April 1879, St. Clair County, Mo., md. 31 March 1895, Ira Wilbur Woodford.
- (4) Jacob Frederick Burchett, b 5 May 1883, Collins, Mo., d before 1955, in Colorado. md 1st. Ola Huffaker, 3 Feb. 1901, Collins, Mo. md 2nd Etta Smith.
- (5) Franklin (none) (Bood) Burchett, b 17 Nov. 1887, Collins, Mo., d 28 March 1910, St. Clair County, Mo., md 18 Dec. 1907, Mary Alice McCarthy.

Genealogy: Mary Elizabeth Deshazo-Elizabeth F. Allen-William Allen

\* \* \*

STUBBS, Calvin (none), & Della Ludema Burchett.

Son of Jesse Stubbs & Ananda Taylor-Lenoir, Tenn., b. Lenoir Tenn., 24 Feb 1869, d 23 July 1933, Vista, St. Clair County, Mo., buried Robinson Cemetery East of Collins, Mo., about two miles. md. Della Ludema Burchett, dau of Jacob Burchett & Mary Elizabeth Deshazo, b 26 Sept 1871, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Nellie Jewell Stubbs, b 9 March 1893, Vista, Mo., md \_\_\_\_\_ March 1915, George Walter Reynolds.
- (2) Wiley Evert Stubbs, b Dec. 5, 1894, Vista, Mo., md 28 Jan. 1915, Vera Faye Willey, md 2nd. 16 Oct 1923, Clinton, Henry County, Mo Clarice (none) Kincaid.
- (3) Clara Myrtle Stubbs, b 25 June 1896, Vista, Mo., md \_\_\_\_\_ 1915, Harry Clyde Polson.
- (4) Vesta Maude Stubbs, b 7 Dec. 1899, Vista, Mo., md 31 Oct. 1915, Roscoe Clarence Gordon.
- (5) Ananda Elizabeth Stubbs, b 27 Oct. 1901, Vista, Mo., d 1903, Vista, Mo.
- (6) Eula Fay Stubbs, b 3 Sept. 1902, Vista, Mo., d 3 Sept 1902, Vista, Mo.

\* \* \*

REYNOLDS, George Walter, & Nellie Jewell Stubbs.

Son of Albert E Reynolds & Elvira Ellis, b 9 Oct. 1889, Vista, Mo., d 3 July 1943, Vista, Mo., md \_\_\_\_\_ March 1915, Nellie Jewell Stubbs, dau of Calvin (none) Stubbs & Della Ludema Burchett, b. 9 March 1893, Vista, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Robert Cleo Reynolds, b 6 April 1915, Collins, Mo., md 22 March 1941, Ruby Louise Gardner.
- (2) Eugene Reynolds, b 1 April 1917, Collins, Mo., md 10 March 1945 Mary Hazel Johnson.

Contd. next page



(3) Gerald Reynolds, b 6 Jan 1919, Vista, Mo., md \_\_\_\_\_ August 1946, Lavone Falmer.

(4) Verles Larie Reynolds, b 17 April 1921, Collins, Mo., md 19 July 1941, Dorsey Henry Aldridge.

(5) Wilma Ferroll Reynolds, b 2 July 1926, Collins, Mo., md 27 May 1950, Thomas Franklin Green.

Genealogy: Nellie Jewell Stubbs-Dells Ludema Burchett-Mary Elizabeth Deshazo-Elizabeth F. Allen-William Allen & Martha Jones

\* \* \*

RWYNOLDS, Robert Cleo, & Ruby Louise Gardner.

Son of George Walter Reynolds & Nellie Jewell Stubbs, b 6 April 1915, Collins, Mo., md 22 March 1941, Ruby Louise Gardner, dau of John Andrew Gardner & Ada Susan Killingsworth, b 9 Jan 1921, Collins, Mo., ISSUE:

(1) Carolyn Kay Reynolds, b 23 July 1944, Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo.

(2) Sandra Sue Reynolds, b 6 Dec 1947 Appleton City, St. Clair County, Mo.

Genealogy: Ruby Louise Gardner- John Andrew Gardner-William Finch Gardner-Charlotte Temple Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

REYNOLDS, Eugene, & Mary Hazel Johnson.

Son of George Walter Reynolds & Nellie Jewell Stubbs, b 1 April 1917, Collins, Mo., md 10 March 1945 Mary Hazel Johnson dau of--unable obtain this information

ISSUE: (1) Walter Ray Reynolds b 11 Dec 1945, (2) David Gene Reynolds b 9 Mar. 1947, (3) Rita June Reynolds b 8 Oct. 1953.

\* \* \*

REYNOLDS, Gerald, & Lavone Fahmer.

Son of George Walter Reynolds & Nellie Jewell Stubbs, b 6 Jan. 1919, md \_\_\_\_\_ Aug. 1946, Clinton Henry County, Mo., Lavone Fahmer, no information, ISSUE:

Patty Dale Reynolds b abt. 1952.

\* \* \*

ALDRIDGE, Dorsey Henry, & Verles Larie Reynolds.

Son of Dorsey Nicholas Aldridge & Clara Mae Green, b. 23 Jan 1917, Kansas City, Mo., md 19 July 1941, Clinton, Mo., Verles Larie Reynolds, b 17 April 1921, Collins, Mo., dau of George Walter Reynolds & Nellie Jewell Stubbs. ISSUE:

Dorsey Henry Aldridge, Jr., b 2 July 1942, Freeport, Texas.

\* \* \*

GREEN, Thomas Franklin, & Wilma Ferroll Reynolds.

Son of Harrison Stone Green & Inez Gover, b 18 Dec. 1927, Iconium, St. Clair County, Mo., md 27 May 1950, Bentonville, Arkansas, Wilma Ferroll Reynolds, dau of George Walter Reynolds & Nellie Jewell Stubbs, b 2 July 1926, no issue.

Mr. Green lives at Lowry City Mo., and works for Chevrolet in Kansas City, Mo.

Genealogy: Nellie Jewell Stubbs-Della Ludema Burchett-Mary Elizabeth Deshazo-Elizabeth F. Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones, of Virginia.

\* \* \*

## STUBBS, Wiley Evert, &amp; Vera Faye Willey.

Son of Calvin (none) Stubbs & Della Ludema Burchett, b 4 Dec. 1894, Vista, St. Clair County, Mo., present address 10704 Westminster Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif. md 2nd Clarice (none) Kincaid, md 1st. 22 Jan 1915, Vera Faye Willey, dau of George Elhannan Willey & Sarah Marceline Bruce, b 9 Jan 1896, near Des Moines, Ia. d 21 April 1920, Vista, Mo., buried Macedonia Cemetery, Vista, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Dean George Stubbs, b 14 Nov. 1915, Collins, Mo., unmarried.
- (2) Selma Genevieve Stubbs, b 6 Mar. 1918, St. Clair County, Mo., md 13 April 1935, Lloyd C. Cox.

\* \* \*

## COX, Lloyd Cecil Cox, &amp; Selma Genevieve Stubbs.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Cox & Grace Storms, b 13 Oct. 1913, Kansas City, Mo., md 13 April 1935, Selma Genevieve Stubbs, dau of Evert Wiley Stubbs & Vera Faye Willey, b 6 March 1918, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Elizabeth Faye Cox, b 31 March 1940, Kansas City, Jackson County, Mo.
- (2) Grace Clarice Cox, b 28 Dec 1941, Kansas City, Mo.

\* \* \*

## STUBBS, Evert Wiley, &amp; Clarice (none) Kincaid.

Son of Calvin Stubbs, see second above, md 1st. Vera Faye Willey, md 2nd Clarice (none) Kincaid, dau of John William Kincaid & Sallie Lee Johnson, b 8 Feb 1903 Vista, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Nelson Evert Stubbs, b 16 Aug. 1924, Osceola, St. Clair County, Mo. md March 1946, Delma Louise Davis.
- (2) Jackie Calvin Stubbs, b 17 March 1926, Oak Grove, Mo., md. 4 Nov. 1948 Mary Ella Wolfe.
- (3) Sally Kaye Stubbs, b 1 Sept. 1937, Oak Grove, Mo.

\* \* \*

## STUBBS, Nelson Evert, &amp; Delma Louise Davis.

Son of Wiley Evert Stubbs & Clarice (none) Kincaid, b 16 Aug. 1924, Osceola, Mo. Present address, 8133 Belford Ave., Los Angeles, Calif., md 12 March 1946, Delma Louise Davis, dau of John Franklin Davis & Inas Venita Slack. ISSUE:

- (1) Joan Kay Stubbs, b 18 Oct. 1947, Los Angeles, Calif.
- (2) John Evert Stubbs, b 22 Aug. 1950, " " "
- (3) Jill Ann Stubbs, b 25 July 1953, " " "

\* \* \*

## STUBBS, Jackie Calvin, &amp; Mary Ella Wolfe.

Son of Wiley Evert Stubbs & Clarice Kincaid, b 17 March 1926, Oak Grove, Mo. Present address 11703 Port Road, Culver City, Calif. Md. 4 Nov. 1948, Mary Ella Wolfe, dau of Andrew Farley Moore Wolfe & Ina Goldie Moore. No issue.

\* \* \*

## POLSON, Harry Clyde, &amp; Clara Myrtle Stubbs.

Son of Hugh Clement Polson & Amy Moyses, b 13 Aug. 1898, Neodosha, Kansas, md 1915, Clara Myrtle Stubbs, dau of Calvin Stubbs & Della Ludema Burchett b 25 Jan. 1896, Vista, St. Clair County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Herbert Clyde Polson, b 2 June 1916, no more information
- (2) Velma Clara Polson, b 7 March 1918, Vista, Mo., md 5 Feb 1938, Vancel Cowan Willis.
- (3) Wanda Ruth Polson, b 15 July 1922, Vista, Mo., md. 24 March 1941, Clyde Earl Holstein, Jr.

\* \* \*



WILLS, Vincel Cowan, & Velma Clara Polson.

Son of Regier Matthew Wills & Sarah Georgina \_\_\_\_\_ (Wills), b 14 Sept. 1912, Fordland, Missouri, now resides Box 250, Steilacoom, Washn. md 5 Feb 1938, Velma Clara Polson, dau of Harry Clyde Polson & Clara Myrtle Stubbs, b 7 March 1918, Vista, St. Clair County, Mo. ISSUE: Peggy Jean Wills, b 22 Dec. 1938, Springfield Mo. \* \* \*

HOLSTEIN, Clyde Earl, Jr., & Wanda Ruth Polson.

Son of Clyde Earl Holstein, Sr. & Katherine Faye White, b 21 Nov. 1919, Ft. Scott, Kans, Bourbon County, md 24 March 1941, Houston, Texas County, Mo., Wanda Ruth Polson, dau of Harry Clyde Polson & Clara Myrtle Stubbs. Now reside, 1631 West Thoman, Springfield, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Clyde David Holstein, b 3 July 1942, St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.

(2) John Charles Holstein, b 10 Jan 1945, " " " " Mo.

\* \* \*

Gordon, Roscoe Clarence, & Vesta Maude Stubbs.

Son of Loyd Gordon & Amy \_\_\_\_\_, b 15 Mar 1894 Casey, Illinois, d 4 March 1929, California, Mo, bur Macedonia Cemetery, Vista, Mo., md 31 Oct 1915, Vesta Maude Stubbs, dau of Calvin Stubbs & Della Ludema Burchett, b 7 Dec 1899, Vista, Missouri. ISSUE:

(1) Infant son Gordon, b \_\_\_\_\_ July 1916, Osceola, Mo., d \_\_\_\_\_ July 1916. Osceola, Mo.

(2) Emmett Leroy Gordon, b 31 Oct. 1917, Kansas City, Jackson County, Mo., md 14 Aug 1943, Betty June Cleveland.

(3) MarJane Marie Gordon, b. 6 June 1920, Osceola, Mo., d 23 Aug. 1921, Collins, Mo.

(4) Roscoe Junior Gordon, b 27 Jan 1923, Collins, Mo., md 17 Aug 1946, Opal Houston.

(5) Melvin Merle Gordon, b 27 Jarch 1926, Collins, Mo. d 28 Dec 1928, Collins, Mo. \* \* \*

GORDON, Emmett Leroy, & Betty June Cleveland.

Son of Roscoe Clarence Gordon & Vesta Maude Stubbs, b 31 Oct. 1917, Kansas City, Mo., md 14 Aug 1943, Kansas City, Mo., Betty June Cleveland, dau of Grover Chas. Cleveland & MarJane Marie Leonhart, b 13 June 1925, Osceola, Mo., ISSUE:

(1) Wanda Jean Gordon, b 24 March 1951, Clinton, Henry County, Mo.

(2) Ernest Lee Gordon, b 6 June 1953, Osceola, Saint Clair County, Mo. Present address, Osceola, Mo. A feed dealer. \* \* \*

GORDON, Roscoe Clarence, Jr., & Opal Lucille Houston.

Son of Roscoe Clarence Gordon, Sr., & Vesta Maude Stubbs, b 27 Jan 1923, Collins, Mo., Now resides 8711 Lexington, Kansas City, Mo., foreman, General Motors. md 17 August 1946, Opal Lucille Houston, dau of John Wilbur Houston & Helen Lucille Drake, b 8 March 1929, Osceola, Mo., ISSUE:

(1) Richard Eugene Gordon, b 16 Apr. 1948, Independence, Jackson County, Mo.

(2) Carolyn Sue Gordon, b 1 Feb. 1951, Kansas City, Jackson County, Mo.

(3) Marilyn Kay Gordon, b 11 April 1955, " " " " " "

Genealogy: Roscoe Clarence Gordon, Jr.-Roscoe Clarence Gordon, Sr. & Vesta Maude Stubbs-Della Ludema Burchett-Mary Elizabeth Deshazo-Elizabeth F. Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones. \* \* \*



## MASON, William Henry, &amp; Myrtle Olive Burchett.

Son of Raymond Thomas Mason & Arbella Vaughn, b 20 May 1876, in Missouri, md. 6 March 1901, Collins, Mo by Rev. Washington Sylvanus Birdsong to Myrtle Olive Burchett; dau of Jacob Burchett & Mary Elizabeth Deshazo, b 5 Dec. 1875, Saint Clair County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Meda Olive Mason, b 21 June 1908, Hickory County, Mo., md 2 May 1931, Thomas William Miller.
- (2) Infant daughter Mason, b & d Nov 11, 1913, Hickory County, Mo.

\* \* \*

## MILLER, Thomas William, &amp; Meda Olive Mason.

Son of Thomas Wyatt Miller & Nancy Elizabeth Brown, b 27 April 1911, Stoutland, Laclede County, Mo., md 2 May 1931, Humansville, Polk County, Mo., Meda Olive Mason, dau of William Henry Mason & Myrtle Olive Burchett, b 21 June 1908, Hickory County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Charles William Miller, b 18 July 1933, Humansville, Mo., d \_\_\_\_\_ 1953, Collins, Mo. Killed in automobile wreck.
- (2) Joyce Mae Miller, b 22 July 1937, Polk County, Mo., md 16 June 1955, Yuma, Arizona, Cleo Ray Delaney.
- (3) Mary Ruth Miller, b 5 July 1942, Bolivar, Polk County, Mo.
- (4) Deloris Ailene Miller, b 10 Sept 1939, Polk County, Mo.

Mr. Miller lives in Bolivar, Mo, merchant.

\* \* \*

## DELANEY, Cleo Ray, &amp; Joyce Mae Miller.

Son of Verble Ray Delaney & Vera Luceta Ford, b 19 July 1936, Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma, md. 16 July 1955, Yuma, Yuma County, Ariz. Joyce Mae Miller, dau of Thomas William Miller & Meda Olive Mason. No issue reported (1956).

Genealogy: Joyce Mae Miller-Meda Olive Mason-Myrtle Olive Burchett-Mary Elizabeth Deshazo-Elizabeth F. Allen- William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

## WOODFORD, Ira Wilbur, &amp; Stella Maude Burchett.

Son of Sylvester Mills Woodford & Sylvina Symira Cline, b 7 Feb 1871, Lamar, Mo. School teacher, barber & Lumberman. Now retired and living in Humansville, Mo. md 1st Ita Burchett, dau of Lafayette Burchett, d in childbirth a year later, md 2nd 31 March 1895 Stella Maude Burchett, dau of Jacob Burchett & Mary Elizabeth Deshazo, b 19 April 1879, Saint Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Wilbur Mills Woodford, b 14 March 1903, Osceola, Mo., md. 1st 19 May 1923, Grace Knight, divorced, md 2nd Louise Newby.
- (2) Ferroll Lucille Woodford, b 17 Sept 1908, Osceola, Mo., md 27 May 1929 Homer Earl DeLozier.
- (3) Alma Louise Woodford, b 13 Aug 1910, Osceola, Mo., md 3 June 1932, Basil Bleeker Hopkins.

\* \* \*

## DeLozier, Homer Earl &amp; Ferroll Lucille Woodford.

Son of William Dudley DeLozier & Joanna Briggs, b 5 Nov 1907, Cimmaron County, Texas. Baptist minister, living 1700 Bellevue, Richmond Heights, 17, St. Louis, Mo., b 5 Nov 1907, md 27 May 1929, Humansville, Polk County, Mo., Ferroll Lucille Woodford, dau of Ira Wilbur Woodford & Stella Maude Burchett, b 17 Sept 1908, Osceola, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Gordon Lee DeLozier, b 2 Jan 1933, Humansville, Mo d 3 Jan 1933.
- (2) Norma Jean DeLozier, b 23 Feb 1934, Leeton, Johnson County, Mo, md 27 Aug. 1954, Maplewood, Mo., David Thomas Bunch.
- (3) Marilyn Joyce DeLozier, b 4 June 1938, Lamar, Barton County, Mo.

\* \* \*

BUNCH, David Thomas, & Norma Joann DeLozier.

Son of Thomas Washington Bunch & Elva Mary Hoskins, b 26 March 1933, Eldon, Miller County, Mo., md 27 Aug 1954, Maplewood, St. Louis County, Mo., Norma Joann DeLozier, dau of Homer Earl DeLozier & Ferroll Lucille Woodford, b 23 Feb. 1934, Leeton, Johnson County, Mo. ISSUE none. David Thomas Bunch is a Baptist minister and resides at 1414 New Jersey, Kansas City, Kansas.

\* \* \*

HOPKINS, Basil Blecker, & Alma Louise Woodford.

Son of James Blecker Hopkins & Anna Laura Holmes, b 23 Dec. 1909, Dunnegan, Polk County, Mo., md 3 June 1932, Buffalo, Dallas County, Mo., Alma Louise Woodford, dau of Ira Wilbur Woodford & Stella Maude Burchett. Mr. Hopkins is a service station operator and now resides in Republic, Mo. Alma Louise b. 13 Aug 1910, Osceola, St. Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

Dixie Lou Hopkins, b 2 April 1933, Dunnegan, Polk County, Mo., md 20 Sept. 1954, Ralph Fay Lewis.

\* \* \*

LEWIS, Ralph Fay, & Dixie Lou Hopkins.

Son of Eddie James Lewis & Retta Martin, b 9 Aug 1932, Humansville, Mo., Bus driver & filling station operator, resides Republic, Mo., md 20 Sept 1954, Dixie Lou Hopkins, dau of Basil Blecker Hopkins & Alma Louise Woodford, b 2 April, 1933 Dunnegan, Mo. ISSUE:

James Basil Hopkins, b 21 Sept. 1955, Springfield, Greene County, Mo.

Genealogy: Dixie Lou Hopkins-Alma Louise Woodford-Stella Maude Burchett  
Mary Elizabeth Deshazo-Elizabeth F. Allen-William Allen & Martha Jones

\* \* \*

BURCHETT, Jacob Fred, & Etta Smith.

Son of Jacob Burchett & Mary Elizabeth Deshazo, b 5 May 1883, Collins, Mo., d. in LaJunta, Colorado, before 1955. md 1st 3 Feb 1901, Collins, Mo., Ola Huffaker, no issue reported. Md 2nd Etta Smith, dau of Unknown, ISSUE:

(1) Uree Burchett, born in Colorado. (2) Fred Burchett, born in Colorado.

\* \* \*

BURCHETT, Franklin (none) (Bood), & Mary Alice McCarthy:

Son of Jacob Burchett & Mary Elizabeth Deshazo, b 17 Nov. 1887, Saint Clair County, Mo., d 28 March 1910, St Clair County, Mo., md 18 Dec 1907, Mary (Mollie) Alice McCarthy, dau of William McCarthy, she later married Harry Gunder. ISSUE: Norman Burchett. No answer for further information. md Bernice, 1955.

\* \* \*

McFarland, Robert S., & Eliza Ellen Deshazo.

Parents unknown, md 26 Dec. 1872, St. Clair County, Mo., Eliza Ellen Deshazo, who later married Stephen A. Douglas Bishop, dau of Richard Deshazo & Elizabeth F. Allen, b 27 Aug 1854, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., d 22 Sept. 1939, Collins, Mo. ISSUE: Alta McFarland, b 21 Nov 1874, md William Capps.

\* \* \*

CAPPS, William, & Alta McFarland,

Son of Bartlett Capps & Mary Ellen Hendrickson, b \_\_\_\_\_ d \_\_\_\_\_ 1935, Iola, Kansas, md Alta McFarland, b 21 Nov 1874, Collins, Mo., d 21 Jan 1955, Iola, Kansas dau of Robert S. McFarland & Eliza Ellen Deshazo. ISSUE:

(1) Fern Capps, md Joseph Little, Iola, Kansas, no more information.

Continued--



- (2) Tony Capps, md Maude \_\_\_\_\_, no further information available.
- (3) Charles Capps, md Clara \_\_\_\_\_, St. Scott, Kansas. No more.
- (4) Hahn Capps, md. Mary \_\_\_\_\_, in Washington, D.C. Now. No more.
- (5) Gerald Capps, md Pauline \_\_\_\_\_, no more information.

Unable get response to two letters.

\* \* \*

### THE DOUG BISHOP FAMILY

BISHOP, Stephen A Douglas, & Eliza Ellen Deshazo.

Son of James B. Bishop, stepmother Mary E. \_\_\_\_\_, b 17 June 1860, d 9 Feb 1942, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., born in Kentucky. md 15 Dec 1881, Collins Mo., Eliza Ellen Deshazo, who first md Robert S. McFarland, dau of Richard Deshazo & Elizabeth F. Allen, b 27 Aug 1854, Collins, Mo., d 22 Sept 1929 ISSUE:

- (1) Charles Buford Bishop, b 21 Nov. 1883, Collins, Mo., md 24 Oct 1906, Linnie Belle Kearney.
- (2) Mettie Olevia Bishop, b 6 Feb 1885, Collins, Mo., md 1st. Lora McFarland, no issue, md 2nd 10 Feb 1909, Charles Leonard McCoy.
- (3) Stella Ludema Bishop, b \_\_\_\_\_ Feb 1889, Collins, Mo., md 20 Nov. 1907, Olonzo L. Hughes.
- (4) Hoy Douglas Bishop, b 10 April 1891, Collins, Mo., md \_\_\_\_\_ 1916, Calvin Raines Blanchard.
- (5) Beulah Mable Bishop, b \_\_\_\_\_ Sept 1892, Collins, Mo., md 19 July 1902 William Marion Hughes.
- (6) Greeley Finley Bishop, b 19 Jan. 1895, Collins, Mo., d. 17 Jan 1956, Collins, Mo., md 19 Oct. 1924, Ethel Elizabeth McLalin.
- (7) Jewell Sylvia Bishop, b 11 Jan 1898, Collins, Mo., md 6 Feb 1918, Charley Duckworth.

\* \* \*

BISHOP, Charles Buford, & Linnie Belle Kearney.

Son of Stephen A Douglas Bishop & Eliza Ellen Deshazo, b 21 Nov 1883, Collins, Mo md 24 Oct. 1906, Collins, Mo., Linnie Belle Kearney, dau of James Edmond Kearney & Verena Estrella Young, b 5 Aug 1889, Collins, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Dessie Mable Bishop, b 2 Oct. 1907, Collins, Mo., d 23 June 1942, Humansville, St. Clair County, Mo., md 2 April 1927, James Freeman Hammons.
- (2) Charles Lucas Bishop, b 17 April 1915, Collins, Mo., md 21 March 1937, Vista, Mo., Norma Ethlene Tally.

\* \* \*

HAMMONS, James Freeman, Sr., & Dessie Mable Bishop.

Son of Marion B. Hammons & Nora Crabtree, b 21 Aug 1905, Iconium, St. Clair, County, Mo. md 1st 2 April 1927, Osceola, Mo., Dessie Mable Bishop, dau of Charles Buford Bishop & Linnie Belle Kearney, b 2 Oct. 1907, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) James Freeman Hammons, Jr., b 16 April 1928, Kansas City, Mo., md. 26 Feb. 1952, Louise Speering.
- (2) Nora Belle Hammons, b 31 Jan 1937, Iconium, Mo.
- (3) Infant son Hammons, b & d 5 May 1938, Iconium, Mo.
- (4) Infant son Hammons, b & d 31 Jan 1940, Humansville, Mo., in hospital.

\* \* \*

Genealogy: Dessie Mable Bishop-Charles Buford Bishop-Eliza Ellen Deshazo-Elizabeth F. Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*



HAMMONS, James Freeman, Jr., & Sammie Louise Speering.

Son of James Freeman Hammons, Sr., & Dessie Mable Bishop, b 16 Apr 1928, Kansas City, Mo., md 26 Feb. 1952, Oakland, Calif., Sammie Louise Speering, b 5 Sept. Augusta, Ga., dau of Samuel Henry Speering & Ann Roper. No issue 1955.

\*\*\*

BISHOP, Charles Lucas, & Norma Ethlene Tally.

Son of Charles Buford Bishop & Linnie Belle Kearney, b 17 April 1915, Collins, Mo., md 21 March 1937, Norma Ethlene Tally, dau of David Dearmond Tally & Ethel Baker, b 2 July 1917, Lowry City, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Lucia Fae Bishop, b 26 Feb. 1938, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo.
- (2) Norman Delynn Bishop, b 16 Feb 1940, Collins, Mo.
- (3) Zelda Ann Bishop, b. 13 Jan 1942, " "
- (4) Laurel Beth Bishop, b 5 Sept. 1946, Humansville, Mo.
- (5) Buford Vaughn Bishop, b 8 Aug. 1951, Fresno, Calif.

Mr. Bishop now resides at Collins, Missouri.

\*\*\*

McCOY, Charles Leonard, & Mettie Olevia Bishop.

Son of Jerry McCoy & Virginia \_\_\_\_\_, b 8 Sept. 1883, md Feb 10, 1909, now resides near Collins, Mo., md 10 Feb. 1909, Mettie Olevia Bishop, dau of Stephen A. Douglas Bishop & Eliza Ellen Deshazo, b 6 Feb 1885, Collins, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Curtis B. McCoy, b 2 April 1910, Collins, Mo., md 1st 2 Apr 1933, Neta Miller, md 2nd Velma Stratton.
- (2) Carl Lloyd McCoy, b 18 Aug. 1912, Collins, Mo., md 30 July 1938, Nancy Ethel Vahl.
- (3) Earl Leonard McCoy, b 30 June 1915, Collins, Mo., md. 23 Nov. 1940, Clara Lois Dosier.
- (4) Dorothy Ruth McCoy, b 5 Feb 1918, Collins, Mo., md 20 July 1938, Glen Oliver Eskew.
- (5) Helen Claudeen McCoy, b 13 Sept. 1920, Collins, Mo., md 26 Feb 1941 Paul Daniel Baker.
- (6) Pauline McCoy, b 17 Sept. 1923, Collins, Mo., d 17 Dec 1923, Collins.

Mr. McCoy is a successful farmer and lives about four miles north-west of Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo.

\*\*\*

McCOY, Curtis B.; & Neta Miller.

Son of Charles Leonard McCoy & Mettie Olevia Bishop, b 2 April 1910, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., now living at Miami, Missouri, a farmer, md 2 April, 1933, Collins, Mo., Neta Miller, b 3 Nov 1913, Collins, Mo., dau of Tom Miller & Birdie Bird, ISSUE: Ralph Eugene McCoy, b 8 March 1935, Collins, Mo.

\*\*\*

McCOY, Curtis B., & Velma Stratton.

Son of Charles Leonard McCoy, see next above, md 2nd Velma Stratton, dau of Arthur Stratton & \_\_\_\_\_, ISSUE:

- (1) William Ray McCoy, b Feb. 8 1947, Marshall, Mo.
- (2) Martha Sue McCoy, b. 22 May 1951, Marshall, Mo.

\*\*\*

McCoy, Carl Lloyd, & Nancy Ethel Vahl.

Son of Charles Leonard McCoy & Mettie Olevia Bishop, b 18 Aug. 1912, Collins, Mo. Now a farmer near Collins, Mo., md 30 July 1938, Nancy Ethel Vahl, dau of Frank (none) Vahl and Etta Ethel Pace, b 4 Oct. 1916, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

Dennis Lloyd McCoy, b 21 Nov. 1949. Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo.

Genealogy: Carl Lloyd McCoy-Mettie Olevia Bishop-Eliza Ellen Deshazo-Elizabeth F. Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

McCOY, Earl Leonard, & Clara Lois Dosier.

Son of Charles Leonard McCoy & Mettie Olevia Bishop, b 30 June 1915, md 23 Nov. 1940, Clara Lois Dosier, dau of Louis Dosier & Martha Ellen Gardner, b. 14 Dec. 1921, Plattsburg, Clinton County, Mo. ISSUE: Betty Ruth McCoy, b 16 Oct. 1944, Marshall, Mo.

Genealogy: Clara Lois Dosier-Martha Ellen Gardner-William Finch Gardner-Charlotte Temple Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

ESKEW, Glen Oliver, & Dorothy Ruth McCoy.

Son of James Eskew & Ada May Baker, b 11 Jan. 1917, Belton, Mo., md 20 July 1939, Belton, Mo., Dorothy Ruth McCoy, dau of Charles Leonard McCoy & Mettie Olevia Bishop, ISSUE: (1) Roszella Louise Eskew, b 3 May 1940, Humansville, Mo.

(2) Dale Leonard Eskew, b 31 Mar 1932, Elkhorn, Wisc.

(3) Belva Jean Eskew, b 6 Sept 1946, Marshall, Mo.

(4) Lena Fay Eskew, b 4 Feb. 1949, Marshall, Mo.

(5) Glenda Cheryl Eskew, b 13 Mar 1955, Marshall, Mo.

\* \* \*

BAKER, Paul Daniel, & Helen Claudeen McCoy.

Son of David Baker & Rose McNelly, b 25 Feb 1913, Collins, Mo., md 26 Feb 1941, Clinton, Henry County, Mo., Helen Claudeen McCoy, dau of Charles Leonard McCoy & Mettie Olevia Bishop, b 13 Sept 1920, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Darrell Leon Baker, b 18 August 1951, Marshall, Mo.

\* \* \*

HUGHES, Olonzo L., & Stella Ludema Bishop.

Son of John Hughes & Carrie Wilson, b 3 March 1886, St Clair County, Mo., md. 20 Nov 1907, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo. Stella Ludema Bishop, dau of Stephen A. Douglas Bishop & Eliza Ellen Deshazo, Mr. Hughes is a farmer living near Humansville, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Infant son Hughes, b 21 Nov. 1908, Cedar County, Mo., d. 24 Nov. 1908, Cedar County, Mo.

(2) Lowell Floyd Hughes, b 20 Dec. 1909, Cedar County, Mo., md. 20 Feb. 1929, Stockton, Mo., Mittie Lucille Clayton.

(3) Lucille Inez Hughes, b 28 Dec 1912, Cedar County, Mo. md 2 March 1929, Stockton, Mo., Oscar Logan Sims.

(4) Lavonne Delpha Hughes, b 11 May 1915, Cedar County, Mo., md 14 Sept. 1932, Shelby Kennon.

(5) Harold Elmer Hughes, b 30 Dec. 1917, Cedar County, Mo., unmarried.

(6) Maxine Ellen Hughes, b 17 Oct. 1922, Cedar County, Mo., md. 8 Aug. 1940 Bolivar, Mo., Charles Cauthon.

(7) Kenneth Howard Hughes, b 31 Jan 1927, Cedar County, Mo., unmarried.

\* \* \*

HUGHES, Lowell Floyd, & Lucille Mittie Clayton.

Son of Olonzo L. Hughes & Stella Ludema Bishop, b 20 Dec 1909, Cedar County, Mo md 20 Feb. 1929, Stockton, Mo., Mittie Lucille Clayton, dau of James Elmer Clayton & Lucy Anna Brubeck. ISSUE:

(1) Bonnie Lou Hughes, b 18 April 1932 Humansville, Mo. d 20 Apr 1932.

(2) Carol Jo Hughes, b 24 Oct 1934, Collins, Mo, md 20 Oct 1951 John Kenneth Hazleton.

(3) Lowell Harold Hughes, b 19 Jan 1944, Humansville, Mo.

(4) Sharon Beth Hughes, b 29 Sept. 1953, Humansville, Mo.

\* \* \*



HAZLETON, John Kenneth, & Carol Jo Hughes.

Son of Clifford Sheppard Hazelton & Louetta Bessie Albro, b 15 March 1934, Spring Valley, Fillmore County, Minn, Millwright, now living 213 Tyler, Topeka, Kansas, md 20 Oct 1951, Humansville, Mo., Carol Jo Hughes, dau of Lowell Floyd Hughes & Mittie Lucille Clayton., b 24 Oct. 1934, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) David Allen Hazelton, b 4 Oct. 1952, Topeka, Kansas, d 8 Jan. 1953, Humansville, Polk County, Mo.
- (2) Debra Jo Hazelton, b 23 Feb. 1954, Humansville, Mo.
- (3) John Steven Hazelton, b 15 March 1955, Topeka, Kansas.

\* \* \*

SIMS, Oscar Logan, & Lucille Inez Hughes,

Son of William Logan Sims & Tena Belle Birdsong, b 13 Aug. 1907, Collins, Mo. Now dairy farming, Route 4, Lees Summit, Mo. md. 2 March 1929, Stockton, Mo., Lucille Inez Hughes, dau of Olonzo L. Hughes & Stella Ludema Bishop, b 28 Dec. 1912, Cedar County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Oscar Wayne Sims, b 29 Mar. 1931, Lee's Summit, Mo., md 4 June 1950, Marilyn Jean Davis.
- (2) Dale Eugene Sims, b 17 July 1936, Lee's Summit, Mo. Unmarried.  
Genealogy: Lucille Inez Hughes-Stella Ludema Bishop-Eliza Ellen Deshazo-Elizabeth F. Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.  
Oscar Logan Sims-William Logan Sims-Nancy Jane Culbertson-Solina (or Celia) Ann Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

SIMS, Oscar Wayne, & Marilyn Jean Davis.

Son of Oscar Logan Sims & Lucille Inez Hughes, b 29 March 1931, Lee's Summit, Mo., meat salesman, St. Louis, Mo., md 4 June 1950, Overland Park, Kans., Marilyn Jean Davis, dau of Rufus Herndon Davis & Gertrude Katherine Carr, b 27 May 1932 Kansas City, Mo. ISSUE: Richard Wayne, b 14 May 1952, St. Charles, Mo.

\* \* \*

KENNON, Shelby & Lavonna Delpha Hughes.

Parents unknown, resides 1116 El Cerrito, Oakland, 6, Calif., md 14 Sept 1932, Lavonna Delpha Hughes, dau of Olonzo L. Hughes & Stella Ludema Bishop, b 11 May 1915, Cedar County, Mo. ISSUE: Barbara Joyce Kennon, b 17 April 1939, in Calif.

\* \* \*

CAUTHON, Charles & Maxine Ellen Hughes.

Son of Homer Cauthon & Onie Chaney, birth date unknown, md 8 Aug 1940, Maxine Ellen Hughes, dau of Olonzo L. Hughes & Stella Ludema Bishop, b 17 Oct. 1922, Cedar County, Mo. ISSUE: Dennis Dale Cauthon, b 23 May 1948, Kansas City, Mo.

\* \* \*

BISHOP, Hoy, & Calvin Raines Blanchard.

Son of Stephen A Douglas (Doug), & Eliza Ellen Deshazo, b 10 April 1891, Collins, Mo., md Calvin Raines Blanchard, dau of Jacob Blanchard & Nettie Raines. ISSUE: Laverne Bishop, md Lester Ashlock. Unable obtain further information.

\* \* \*

HUGHES, William Marion, & Beulah Mable Bishop.

Son of William W. Hughes & Rufinia Rose, b 10 Sept. 1885, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo. now residing at Humansville, Mo. md 19 July 1903, Collins, Mo., Beulah Mable Bishop, dau of Stephen A. Douglas Bishop & Eliza Ellen Deshazo, b \_\_\_\_ Sept. 1892, Collins, Mo. ISSUE: see following page-

- (1) Elmer Verl Hughes, b 14 Oct. 1905, Collins, Mo., d 7 Oct. 1936, Humansville, Mo. md at Humansville, Mo., Lora Durbin.
- (2) Edna Marie Hughes, b 8 Nov. 1908, Collins, Mo., md 1st Harold Alfonso Moore, \_\_\_\_\_ May 1926, md 2nd Earnest Donicht, no info on 2nd.
- (3) Ralph Douglas Hughes, b 22 July 1910, Collins, Mo., md 12 May \_\_\_\_\_ at Humansville, Fern Ivy Ray.
- (4) Doris Louise Hughes, b 10 April 1919, Collins, Mo., md 15 July 1939 at Springfield, Mo., Noel Sidney Cook.

\* \* \*

HUGHES, Elmer Verl, & Lora Durbin.

Son of William Marion Hughes & Beulah Mable Bishop, b 14 Oct. 1905, Collins, Mo. d 7 Oct. 1936, Humansville, Polk County, Mo. md Lora Durbin, dau of Charles Durbin. ISSUE: Cecil Ray Hughes. No further information.

\* \* \*

MOORE, Harold Alfonso, & Edna Marie Hughes.

Son of Herbert Moore & Elsie \_\_\_\_\_, b 3 June 1905, d 9 March 1952, McMinnville, Oregon, md \_\_\_\_\_ May 1926, Edna Marie Hughes, dau of William Marion Hughes & Beulah Mable Bishop, b 8 Nov. 1908, Collins, Mo., ISSUE: son, Lavon (Vonnice) Moore, b 26 Jan. \_\_\_\_\_, md Elsie Tiller. No more information available.

\* \* \*

HUGHES, Ralph Douglas, & Fern Ivy Ray.

Son of William Marion Hughes & Beulah Mable Bishop, b 22 July 1910, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 9 April 1936, Humansville, Mo., Fern Ivy RAY, dau of Charles Elmer Ray & Margaret Ellen Gannaway. No issue.

\* \* \*

COOK, Sidney Noel, & Doris Louise Hughes.

Parents unknown, resides 801 West Delia, Springfield, Mo., electrician, md 15 July 1939, Doris Louise Hughes, dau of William Marion Hughes & Beulah Mable Bishop. b 10 April 1919, Collins, Mo., ISSUE: Stephen Cook, b. 18 Jan. 1949, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. Genealogy: Doris Louise Hughes-Beulah Mable Bishop-Eliza Ellen Deshazo-Elizabeth F. Allen-William Allen & Martha Jones

\* \* \*

BISHOP, Greeley Finley, & Ethel Elizabeth McLalin.

Son of Stephen A. Douglas Bishop & Eliza Ellen Deshazo, b 19 Jan 1895, Collins, Mo., d 17 January 1955, Collins, Mo., md 19 Oct. 1924, Ethel Elizabeth McLalin, dau of Reuben Edward McLalin & \_\_\_\_\_, b 4 Aug. 1902, Fayette, Mo. ISSUE: (1) Gerald Edward Bishop, b 10 Nov. 1928, Collins, Mo., d 11 Mar. 1929, Collins, Mo.

- (2) Greeley Leroy Bishop, b 23 March 1930, Collins, Mo., md 4 Dec. 1954, Ilene Fay Vinton.

\* \* \*

BISHOP, Greeley Leroy, & Ilene Fay Vinton.

Son of Greeley Finley Bishop & Ethel Elizabeth McLalin, b 23 March 1930, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo, md 4 Dec 1954, Ilene Fay Vinton, dau of Richard Vinton and Julia \_\_\_\_\_, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1934, no issue.

Genealogy: Greeley Leroy Bishop-Greeley Finley Bishop-Eliza Ellen Deshazo-Elizabeth F. Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*



# DUCKWORTH, Charley, & Sylvia Jewell Bishop:

Son of John Wallace Duckworth & Minnie Belle Malsby, b 13 Feb. 1888, d. 11 July 1953, Corvallis, Oregon, md 6 Feb 1918, Clinton, Henry County, Mo., Sylvia Jewell Bishop, dau of Stephen A. Douglas Bishop & Eliza Ellen Deshazo, 11 Jan. 1899, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., present address Box 695, Philomoth, Ore.

Issue: (1) Cleo Norval Duckworth, b 13 Jan 1919, Humansville, Mo., unmarried.

(2) Levi Roy Duckworth, b 15 Nov. 1920, Philmoth, Ore. md 21 Nov. 1953, Joyce Eleanor Currint.

(3) Verald Duckworth, b 20 June 1923, unkn, md 14 Nov. 1942, Chester W. Dickie. Verald was born at Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo.

(4) Ka Dean Duckworth, b 28 Aug 1926, unkn, d 2 Oct. 1929, place unkn.

(5) Charlene Belle Duckworth, b 20 Jan 1929, unkn, md Corvallis, Oregon, John Albert Wooster.

(6) Jay Dee Duckworth, b 21 Dec. 1932, unkn, md Maxine Dorothy Hoyt. No further information available.

(7) Infant son Duckworth, b 19 Aug 1931, d 19 Aug 1931.

\* \* \*

## DUCKWORTH, Levi Roy, & Joyce Eleanor Currint:

Son of Charley Duckworth & Sylvia Jewell Bishop, b 15 Nov 1920, Philmoth, Benton County, Oregon, present address Waldport, Oregon, a logger, md 21 March 1953, Stevenson, Washington, Joyce Eleanor Currint, dau of Everett Laverne Currint & Eleanor Arilla Hegse, b 20 Feb 1924, Roosevelt, Minn. ISSUE:

(1) Debra Lynn Duckworth, b 22 May 1954, Lebanon, Oregon.

(2) Shawn Gay Duckworth, dau., b 8 May 1955, Corvallis, Oregon.

Joyce Eleanor Currint had by her first husband, Nick Puchalski, three children as follows:

(1) Sandra Kay Puchalski, b 17 June 1943, International Falls, Minn.

(2) Doreen Joy Puchalski, b 11 May 1946, " " "

(3) Nancy Lou Puchalski, b 25 Jan 1948 " " "

\* \* \*

## DICKIE, Chester W., & Verald Duckworth.

Son of Chester Oakes Dickie & Helen Fidelia Prentice, b 25 July 1915, Seattle, Washn. now resides 2934 N. E. 27th St., Portland, Oregon, md 14 Nov 1942, Portland, Oregon, Verald Duckworth, dau of Charley Duckworth & Sylvia Jewell Bishop, b 2- June 1923, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Janet Louise Dickie, b 4 Sept 1943, Portland, Oregon.

(2) Robert Charles Dickie, b 23 Sept. 1945, Portland, Oregon.

(3) Carol Jeanne Dickie, b 26 Oct. 1946, " " "

\* \* \*

Genealogy: Sylvia Jewell Bishop-Eliza Ellen Deshazo-Elizabeth F. Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

Note: This is the end of the record of Richard Deshazo & Elizabeth F. Allen. I have inserted all the information which I have been able to obtain from the various branches of the family. Some is incomplete, some families are not shown at all which is not entirely the fault of the compiler, as he exerted every effort over a period of eight months to secure a complete record. There are sure to be some errors and omissions. Please advise the compiler of any mistakes so he may correct his master record for further reference. Our family is ever changing. In the past eight months, new babies have been born, others have married, and some have been called to the great beyond. Our records should endure.

\* \* \*

THE HARTWELL PACE FAMILY

PACE, Hartwell, & Nancy Green Allen.

Parents unknown, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1805, probably Henry County, Virginia, d 14 Sept. 1857, Roscoe, St. Clair County, Mo., md \_\_\_\_\_ 1828, in Va., Nancy Green Allen, dau of William Allen & Martha C. Jones, b 28 March 1815, Henry County, Va., d 16 Dec. 1844, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Mary America Pace, b 30 Sept. 1830, Henry County, Va. No more info.
- (2) Elizabeth Susan Pace, b 22 Feb. 1832, Henry County Va., d 10 Oct 1912, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo.
- (3) Martha Clayton Pace, b 12 July 1833, Henry County, Va. Unmarried. d 1833
- (4) Nancy Anderson Pace, b 13 March 1835, Henry County, Va., d 3 Jan 1876, El Dorado Springs, Mo. md 7 Feb 1859, John Ephriam Francis.
- (5) Ann Jones Pace, b 8 Aug 1836, Collins, Mo., No more information.
- (6) James Allen Pace, b 11 Nov. 1837, Collins, Mo., md Mary Burton, no more information available.
- (7) Salina Francis Pace, b 6 Dec. 1839, Collins, Mo., d 9 Oct. 1881.
- (8) Mildred Jane Pace, b 8 May 1841, Collins, Mo., d 26 Sept. 1857.
- (9) Benjamin King Pace, b 25 Dec. 1842, Collins, Mo., d 29 Feb. 1920, Collins, Mo. md 12 Aug. 1866, Collins, Mo., Nancy Wade Allen.
- (10) Charles Meredith Pace, b 19 Aug 1844, Collins, Mo., d 16 Nov. 1931, Collins, Mo., md 2nd Martha Leah Gash abt 1911 or 1911, dau of Alfred Longmire Gash & Lucinda Phillips, b 30 Sept 1856, d \_\_\_\_\_ Aug. 1950, El Dorado Springs, Mo. No issue. Md 1st. abt 1884, Matilda Ellen Thompson, dau of Abraham Thompson & Martha Fain.

Genealogy: Nancy Green Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

FRANCIS, John Ephriam, & Nancy Anderson Pace.

Son of Boyd Francis & \_\_\_\_\_ Cox, b 14 March 1832, in Virginia, d 29 Aug. 1910, Roscoe, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 1 Feb 1860, Cedar County, Mo., Nancy Anderson Pace, dau of Hartwell Pace & Nancy Green Allen, b 13 Nov. 1835, Henry County, Va., d 3 Jan. 1876, near El Dorado Springs, Cedar County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Boyd Moore Francis, b 20 Nov 1860, Green Springs, St. Clair County, Mo. d 5 Nov. 1935, Yakima, Washington, unmarried.
- (2) King Samuel Francis, b 30 Jan 1862, Green Springs, Mo., d 4 Oct. 1941, Enterprise, Oregon, md 12 Oct 1891, Alabama Weaver.
- (3) Eliza Jane Francis, b 25 Apr. 1863, Green Springs, Mo., d 30 Oct. 1929, Yakima, Washington, md 2 Feb 1891, Henry Farrar.
- (4) Mary Alice Francis, b 30 Jan 1865, Sedalia, Pettis County, Mo., d 11 Apr. 1940, St Clair County, Mo., md 17 April 1886, St Clair County Mo., John James Allen.
- (5) Charles Hartwell Francis, b 30 (or 15th) Jan. 1865, a twin, Sedalia, Pettis County, Mo., d 23 June 1947, Roscoe, Mo., md 2 Feb. 1890 Margaret Lolia Horn.
- (6) Martha Ellen Francis, b 11 March 1869, Virgil City, Cedar County, Mo., md 16 Nov. 1893, Joseph Rose Yates.
- (7) John Lee Francis, b 15 May 1867, Virgil City, Mo., d 29 Sept 1888, md 26 Dec. 1897, Myrtle (none) Winningham.
- (8) Joseph Sanford Francis, b 15 May 1867, a twin, Virgil City, Mo., d \_\_\_\_\_ 1888, Harwood, Mo., unmarried.
- (9) Ephriam Allen Francis, b 24 Nov. 1870, Virgil City, Mo., d 27 Aug 1888.

Continued on page 25..



- (10) James Ira Francis, b 28 Feb. 1872, Virgil City, Mo., md 1st. Bertha E. Calhoun, 16 Feb. 1902, St. Clair County, Mo., md 2nd 5 March 1908, Osceola, Mo., (Mrs.) Ella Lelia Hurt (Jackson).
- (11) Susan Selina Francis, b. 6 March 1874, Virgil City, Mo., md 25 Dec 1898 Albert Smith Ruckman.

Note: John Ephriam Francis went to Pettis County during the Civil War, then returned and settled in Cedar County, Mo. Boyd Moore Francis was dissappointed in a love affair and went west in about 1888. He settled in the Yakima Valley and had a nice ranch. He never married. Willie Farrer and wife lived with him the last seven or eight years before he died.-- Mrs. Susan Selina Francis Ruckman, 1956.

\* \* \*

FRANCIS, King Samuel, & Alabama Weaver.

Son of John Ephriam Francis & Nancy Anderson Allen, b 30 Jan 1863, Green Springs Mo., d 4 Oct. 1941, Enterprise, Oregon, and buried there. Md. 12 Oct. 1891, Alabama Weaver, b 31 Jan. 1871, Laurel County, Kentucky, d 8 Oct. 1930, Enterprise, Oregon, dau of James Westerfield Weaver & Katherine Woollium, ISSUE:

- (1) Minnie Alice Francis, b 6 June 1898, Enterprise, Oregon, md 1 July 1916 Asa Mitchell Bowman.
- (2) Mary Elizabeth Francis, b 23 Dec. 1899, Enterprise, Ore., md 22 Feb. 1921, Everett Samuel Shaver.
- (3) Effie Elsie Francis, b 28 May 1902, Enterprise, Oregon, d 4 July 1947 Enterprise, Oregon, md 1 May 1923, Harvey Theodore Baker.
- (4) Nellie Ida Francis, b 21 Nov 1904, Enterprise, Oregon, md 19 Dec. 1923, Wynne A. Spicer.
- (5) Lora Ellen Francis, b 5 April 1906, Enterprise, Ore., md 21 Dec. 1924, Leon \_\_\_\_\_ Mowhin.

Genealogy: King Samuel Francis-Nancy Anderson Pace, Nancy Green Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

BOWMAN, Asa Mitchell, & Minnie Alice Francis.

Son of Daniel Bowman & Hannah Barnett, b 20 March 1897, Echo, Oregon, md 1 July 1916, Minnie Alice Francis, dau of King Samuel Francis & Alabama Weaver, b 6 June 1898, Enterprise, Ore., ISSUE:

- (1) Alice May Bowman, b 10 May 1917, place unkn. md 1 Dec 1938, Forest W. Bunker. No more information.
- (2) Mary Alota Bowman, b 8 July 1918, birth place unknown, md 27 June 1936 Robert Henry Shouse. No more information.
- (3) Marie Francis Bowman, b 2 Jan. 1920, birth place unknown, md 13 Nov. 1944, Laurence L. Jordon. No more information.
- (4) Asa Mitchell Bowman, b 29 March 1921, birth place unknown, md 8 Sept. 1941, Mary Rich. No more information available.
- (5) Zelma Catherine Bowman, b 30 Aug 1922, birth place unknown, md. Jack W. Ecks. No more information available.
- (6) Ila Rose Bowman, b 4 April 1924, birth place unknown, md 20 Aug. 1947 Ray Hogue. No more information.
- (7) Homer Barnett Bowman, b. 4 June 1930, unmarried.
- (8) Daniel King Bowman, b 11 March 1933, md 7 Dec. 1951, Edna Fournier.
- (9) Doris Ann Bowman, b 12 Aug. 1935, md 16 May 1950, James E Hogg.
- (10) Jerry Wayne Bowman, b 15 Sept 1939, in high school, 1956.

\* \* \*

## SHAYER, Everett Samuel, &amp; Mary Elizabeth Francis.

Son of Samuel Jefferson Shaver & Ada Byron Frisby, b 3 April 1890, Plainville, Kansas, d 19 Nov. 1930, Clarkston, Washn., buried Enterprise, Oregon, md 22 Feb. 1921, Enterprise, Oregon, Mary Elizabeth Francis, dau of King Samuel Francis & Alabama Weaver, b 28 Dec. 1899, Enterprise, Ore. Now resides at Enterprise, Ore. ISSUE: (1) Robert Samuel Shaver, b 11 Jan 1922, Enterprise, Ore.

(2) Ivan Eugene Shaver, b 29 Dec. 1923, Enterprise, Oregon, d 31 May 1943, U. S. Navy, South Pacific. He gave his all.

(3) Norman Dean Shaver, b 14 Aug. 1926, Enterprise, Ore., md 8 April 1956, Wanda Louise Lawson. No more information.

(4) Viola Marie Shaver, b 13 Oct. 1927, Enterprise, Oregon, md 1 Dec. 1951, Philip Dale Brogan. No more information available to date.

\* \* \*

## BAKER, Harvey Theodore, &amp; Effie Elsie Francis.

Son of George Baker & \_\_\_\_\_ Anderson, b 28 May 1894, Enterprise, Ore., md 1 May 1923, Enterprise, Oregon, Effie Elsie Francis, dau of King Samuel Francis & Alabama Weaver, b 28 May 1902, Enterprise, Oregon, d 4 July 1947, LaGrande, Oregon, buried Enterprise, Oregon, ISSUE.

(1) Pauline Baker, b 20 Oct. 1924, place of birth not given to me, md 9 Sept. 1946, A. Beeler Taylor, at Edenburg, Tex. Nothing further.

(2) Kenneth Harvey Baker, b 12 May 1932, birth place not known, killed 12 Feb. 1956, at Joseph, Oregon, buried at Enterprise, Oregon.

\* \* \*

## SPICER, Wayne Adolphus, &amp; Nellie Ida Francis.

Parents unknown, b 19 sept 1902, Pilot Rock, \_\_\_\_\_, d 30 Dec. 1950, Enterprise Oregon, buried Enterprise, Oregon, md 19 Dec 1923, Enterprise, Oregon, Nellie Ida Francis, dau of King Samuel Francis & Alabama Weaver, b 21 Nov 1904, Enterprise, Oregon. ISSUE:

(1) Betty June Spicer, b 17 Dec. 1932, Enterprise, Oregon, md 10 July 1953, Charles Thomas Sampson. No further information.

(2) Larry Wynn Spicer, b 20 May 1935, Enterprise, Oregon. Just returned from army service, May 1956.

\* \* \*

## MOWHIN, Leon, &amp; Lora Ellen Francis.

Son of Matthew John Mowhin & Marietta Brun, b 12 Aug. 1904, West Hoboken, N.J., Now resides Enterprise, Oregon, md 21 Dec. 1924, Enterprise, Oregon, Lora Ellen Francis, dau of King Samuel Francis & Alabama Weaver, b 5 April 1906, Enterprise Oregon. ISSUE:

(1) Reta Pearl Mowhin, b 18 Dec. 1925, Enterprise, Oregon, md 15 June 1944, Wayne Cox. No further information.

(2) Marion Joan Mowhin, b 1 Nov. 1931, Enterprise, Ore., md 20 Sept. 1953, Mack Berkmaur. Nothing further.

\* \* \*

## FARRAR, Henry, &amp; Eliza Jane Francis.

Son of William Farrar & Mary Elkins, b 25 April 1863, Osceola, St. Clair County, Mo., d 23 Sept 1951, Yakima, Washington, buried there, md 2 Feb. 1891, Osceola, Mo., Eliza Jane Francis, dau of John Ephriam Francis & Nancy Anderson Pace, dau of Nancy Green Allen, dau of William Allen & Martha C. Jones, b 25 May 1863, Green Springs, Mo., d Oct 30, 1929, Yakima, Washington. ISSUE:

(1) William John Farrar, b 2 Feb. 1891, Osceola, Mo., d. 30 Nov. 1954, Yakima, Washn, Lottie Ball. No more information.

Continued on page 27.



(2) Earl Erie Farrar, b 11 Oct. 1894, Osceola, Mo., md 27 Feb. 1915, Agnes Wiedoman.

(3) Edith Susan Farrar, b. 26 March 1897, Osceola, Mo., killed by railroad engine in 1943, md Oct \_\_\_\_\_ (abt. 1914) Frank Ames. No more.

\* \* \*

FARRAR, Earl Erie, & Agnes Wiedoman.

Son of Henry Farrar & Eliza Jane Francis, b 11 Oct. 1894, Osceola, St. Clair County, Mo. now resides, 1213 Stone Avenue, Yakima, Washington, md 27 Feb. 1915, Agnes Wiedoman, dau of William Wiedman & Sophie Allie, b at Jamestown, So. Dak. date not known, ISSUE: Dawn Farrar, b 7 June 1916, Red Lodge, Mont., md \_\_\_\_ Nov. \_\_\_\_\_, Ivan Eroland. No more information available.

Genealogy: Earl Eric Farrar-Eliza Jane Francis-Nancy Anderson Pace-Nancy Green Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

ALLEN, John James, & Mary Alice Francis.

Son of King Coleman Allen, son of William Allen & Martha C Jones, b 9 Sept 1856 Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., d \_\_\_\_ Oct. 1926, Roscoe, Saint Clair County, Mo. buried Allen Cemetery, Collins, Mo., md 17 Apr 1886, St. Clair County, Mo., Mary Alice Francis, dau of John Ephriam Francis & Nancy Anderson Pace, b 15 Jan 1865, Saint Clair County, Mo., d 11 April 1940, buried Allen Cemetery, Collins, Mo.

ISSUE:

- (1) James Allen, b 12 Jan. 1887, Roscoe, Mo., died when 15 years old.
- (2) Nancy Jane Allen, b 12 August 1888, Roscoe, Mo., md 1st Roy Rasman Culbertson 30 May 1908, md 2nd 20 Aug. 1925, Otis (none) Perkins.
- (3) Solina Allen, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1889, Roscoe, Route 1, Mo. d when one year old.
- (4) Boyd Moore Allen, b 11 Aug. 1891, Roscoe, Mo., md 1 Sept 1920, Martha Ann Lutes.
- (5) Lena Ann Hughes, b 16 Sept 1892, Roscoe, Mo., md 7 Dec 1911, Judson C. Hughes.
- (6) Ephriam Allen, b 12 Jan 1894, Roscoe, Mo., died when ten years of age.
- (7) Martha Ethel Allen, b 30 Aug 1895, Roscoe, Mo., d 17 June 1923, Las Animas, Colorado, md 5 Nov. 1915, Roy Clifford Spangler.
- (8) Susan Hazel Allen, b 30 Jan 1897, Roscoe, Mo., md 29 Aug. 1914, Galen G. Cochran.
- (9) Hollie Elizabeth Allen, b 5 Jan. 1899, Roscoe, Mo., md 21 May 1921, Theodore Roosevelt Carriker.
- (10) John Lee Allen, b 5 Dec. 1900, d 19 June 1925, Roscoe, Mo., md 1st Leone Coleman, no issue; md 2nd 19 Nov. 1934, Loga Lorene Culbertson, dau of James Volney Culbertson.
- (11) Charles Coleman Allen, b 16 April 1902, d 24 Nov. 1935, El Dorado Springs, Mo., md 5 March 1927, Elsie Iness Plumley.
- (12) William Allen, b 28 Feb. 1904, md Leone Coleman, divorced wife of his brother John Lee Allen.
- (13) Marie Tressie Allen, b 19 Feb. 1908, Roscoe, Mo., md 26 June 1927, Henry Clay Pace.

\* \* \*

ALLEN, Boyd Moore, & Martha Ann Lutes.

Son of John James Allen & Mary Alice Francis, b 11 Aug 1891, Roscoe, Mo., now resides Route 3, Osceola, Mo., home west of Collins, Mo., md 1 Sept 1920, Martha Ann Lutes, dau of Abraham Lutes & Hilah (none) Norris, b 4 April 1891, ISSUE: Hilah Beverly Allen, b 13 July 1927, St Clair County, Mo., md 1 Jan. 1953 Marion Otto De La Porte. Boyd Moore Allen spent almost two years in the first World War with the Second Engineers of the First Division, Army of Occupation.

\* \* \*

## DE LA PORTE, Marion Otto, &amp; Hilah Beverly Allen.

Son of Theron Otto De La Porte & Mildred Lucille Waggle, b 28 Feb. 1931, Osceola, St. Clair County, Mo., now college student, CMSC Warrensburg, Mo., Residing in Osceola, Mo., md 1 Jan. 1953, Harrison, Ark., Hilah Beverly Allen, dau of Boyd Moore Allen & Martha Ann Lutes. No issue:

Genealogy: Boyd Moore Allen- John James Allen- King Coleman Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

Boyd Moore Allen-Nancy Anderson Pace-Nancy Green Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

## CULBERTSON, Roy Rasman, &amp; Mary Jane Allen.

Son of John F. Culbertson & Mary Loga, b 15 Sept \_\_\_\_\_, in Missouri, d 6 Feb \_\_\_\_\_ St. John, Kansas, buried Horn Cemetery, near Collins, Mo., md 30 May 1908, St. Clair County, Mo., Nancy Jane Allen, dau of John James Allen & Mary Alice Francis, b 12 Aug. 1888, Roscoe, Saint Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Lorrie Mary Culbertson, b 13 Aug. 1909, Roscoe, Mo., md \_\_\_\_\_ May 1929, Shirley J. Chapman.
- (2) John Rasman Culbertson, b 21 May 1911, Roscoe, Mo., md Jenny Vivian Dean.
- (3) Janiece Cula Culbertson, b 6 Aug. 1913, Hermitage, Hickory County, Mo. md 28 March 1934, Jehn Franklin Schmidt.
- (4) Pansy Ophelia Culbertson, b 5 June 1915, Leila, Mo., md. 2 April 1934 Robert Henry Breeden.
- (5) William Austin Culbertson, b 10 April 1917, St. John, Kans.; md 19 Mar. 1938, Marian Frances Gresham.
- (6) Boyd Thomas Culbertson, b 7 Jan 1919, St. John, Kans, md Lois Breeden.

\* \* \*

Genealogy: Mary Jane Allen-John James Allen-King Coleman Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones

Mary Jane Allen-Mary Alice Francis-Nancy Anderson Pace-Nancy Green Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

Martha Jones' middle name was probably Celina.

\* \* \*

## CHAPMAN, Shirley J., &amp; Lorrie Culbertson.

Son of Thomas Chapman & Elizabeth Goodpasture, b \_\_\_\_\_, now living Clatskanie, Oregon, md Lorrie Culbertson dau of Roy Rasman Culbertson & Nancy Jane Allen. ISSUE: (1) Jerry, (2) Dale, (3) Curtis, (4) Larry). No more information received.

\* \* \*

## CULBERTSON, John Rasman, &amp; Jenny Vivian Dean.

Son of Roy Rasman Culbertson & Nancy Jane Allen, b 21 May 1911, Roscoe, Mo., now resides Butler, Mo., md abt. 1931, Jenny Vivian Dean, dau of George (none) Dean & Sally Hamilton Cole, b 1 Sept 1912, Mangum, Okla. ISSUE:

(1) Oliver Dean Culbertson, b 21 July 1932, Roscoe, Mo.

(2) Sally Jane Culbertson, b 12 Oct. 1939, Roscoe, Mo.

Oliver Dean Culbertson md 21 June 1951, Erna Jean Davis.

\* \* \*



CULBERTSON, Oliver Dean, & Erma Jean Davis.

Son of John Rasman Culbertson & Jenny Vivian Dean, b 21 July 1932, Roscoe, Mo., now resides, Route six, Butler, Mo., md 21 June 1951, Erma Jean Davis, dau of Carrel Davis & Elsie Rose Deihl, b 13 April 1933, ISSUE: Bobby Dean Culbertson b 2 Sept 1955, Butler, Mo.

\* \* \*

SCHMIDT, John Franklin, & Janiece Cula Culbertson.

Son of John Franklin Schmidt & Laura Ann \_\_\_\_\_, b 28 Jan 1911, Leila, Mo., now resides 813 Raymond St., Independence, Mo., md 28 March 1934, Hermitage, Hickory County, Mo., Janiece Cula Culbertson, b 6 Aug. 1913, Roscoe, Saint Clair County, Mo., dau of Roy Rasman Culbertson & Nancy Jane Allen. ISSUE:

(1) John Franklin Schmidt, b 12 Oct. 1934, Independence, Mo.

(2) Laura Jane Schmidt, b 23 Aug. 1938, Independence, Mo., md 8 Feb. 1956 Richard Leaver, no more information.

\* \* \*

BREEDEN, Robert Henry, & Pansy Ophelia Culbertson.

Son of Reuben Horace Breeden & Laura Copenhaver, b 8 July 1915, Oyer, Mo., now resides, Route 4, El Dorado Springs, Mo., md 2 April 1934, Pansy Ophelia Culbertson, dau of Roy Rasman Culbertson & Nancy Jane Allen, b 5 June 1915, Leila, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Charles Philip Breeden, b 10 Sept. 1934, Oyer, Mo.

(2) Robert Dell Breeden, b 22 May 1939, Oyer, Mo.

(3) Samuel Dwayne Breeden, b 22 March 1942, Oyer, Mo.

\* \* \*

CULBERTSON, William Austin, & Mariam Frances Gresham.

Son of Roy Rasman Culbertson & Nancy Jane Allen, b 10 April 1917, St. John, Ks. Now resides Route 3, Osceola, Mo., md 19 March 1938, Osceola, St. Clair County Mo., Mariam Frances Gresham, dau of Jesse Carl Gresham & Goldie (none) Rickman. b 10 Jan 1914, Chelsea, Okla. ISSUE:

(1) Frances Yvonne Culbertson, b 10 Jan 1939, Roscoe, Mo.

(2) Naomi June Culbertson, b 27 Aug. 1940, " "

(3) Jesse Leroy Culbertson, b 12 Aug. 1942, " "

(4) Linda Mae Culbertson, b 24 Jan. 1945, " "

(5) William Eugene Culbertson, b 11 June 1952, " "

\* \* \*

CULBERTSON, Boyd Thomas, & Lois Mabel Breeden.

Son of Roy Rasman Culbertson & Nancy Jane Allen, b 7 Jan 1919, now resides 11106 Longview Road, Hickman Mills, Mo., md 8 July 1936, Osceola, Mo., Lois Mabel Breeden dau of Reuben H. Breeden & Laura May Copenhaver, b 8 July 1918, Oyer, Mo. ISSUE: (1) Billy Ray Culbertson, b 2 May 1937, Oyer, Mo.

(2) Larry Thomas Culbertson, b 2 July 1943, d 29 Apr. 1944, Mercy Hospital, Kansas City, Mo.

(3) Kenneth Wayne Culbertson, b 1 May 1947, El Dorado Springs, Mo.

\* \* \*

PERKINS, Otis (none) & Nancy Jane Allen.

Son of William Volney Perkins & Elizabeth Sarah Holland, b 20 April 1872, Auburn, Ky. d 28 Jan. 1956, State Sanitorium, Mt. Vernon, Mo., md 20 Aug. 1925, (Mrs.) Nancy Jane Allen (Culbertson) widow of Roy Rasman Culbertson, dau of John James Allen & Mary Alice Francis, b 12 August 1888, Saint Clair County, Mo., ISSUE:

Neva (none) Perkins, b 19 March 1927, Roscoe, St. Clair County, Mo., md 27 Dec 1947, David William Herbst, Jr.

\* \* \*

HERBST, David William, Jr., & Neva (none) Perkins.

Son of David William Herbst, Sr. & Emma Pearl Dump, b 26 Oct 1916, Kansas City, Mo., now resides Route 3, 9515 Raytown Road, Hickman Hills, Mo., md 27 Dec 1947 117 No. Grighton, Kansas City, Mo., Neva Darlene Perkins, dau of Otis (none) Perkins & Nancy Jane Allen, b 19 March 1927, Roscoe, St. Clair County, Mo.

ISSUE: (Terry David Herbst, b 6 March 1950, Kansas City, Mo.)

(2) Teddy Olan Herbst, b 31 July 1951, " " "

(3) Donna Darlene Herbst, b 26 Nov. 1953, " " "

\* \* \*

HUGHES, Judson Clendenen, & Lena Ann Allen.

Son of John Lincoln Hughes & Ollie Elizabeth Deskins, b 18 April 1890, Nort Port, Mo., md 7 Dec. 1911, Roscoe, Saint Clair County, Mo., Lena Ann Allen, dau of John James Allen & Mary Alice Francis, b 16 Sept 1892, Collins, Mo.,

ISSUE: Eulah Monette Hughes, b 26 June 1916, South Holly, Colo., md 5 Dec 1936,

Harold S. Davis. Genealogy: Lena Ann Allen-Mary Alice Francis-Nancy

Anderson Pace-Nancy Green Allen-Wm. Allen & Martha Jones.

\* \* \*

DAVIS, Harold Sanda, & Eulah Monette Hughes.

Son of Jessie Paul Davis & Nora Belle Sanda, b 10 Aug 1912, Cabool, Mo., now resides 304 Maxwell Street, Lamar, Colorado., md 1 Dec 1936, Lamar, Colo., Eulah Monette Hughes, dau of Judson Clendenen Hughes & Lena Ann Allen, b 26 June 1916, South Holly, Prowers County, Colo. ISSUE:

(1) Maynard Duane Davis, b 1 Dec. 1937, Lamar, Colo.

(2) Harold Judson Davis, b 20 Aug. 1942, Lamar, Colo.

\* \* \*

SPANGLER, Roy Clifford & Martha Ethel Allen.

Son of Edgar Allen Spangler & Laura B. Hobbs, b 20 Nov. 1890, Deepwater, Mo., Forest Ranger, residing La Veta, Colo., md 5 Nov. 1915, St. Clair County, Mo., Martha Ethel Allen, dau of John James Allen & Mary Alice Francis, b 30 Aug. 1895, St. Clair County, Mo., d 17 June 1923, Las Animas County, Colo., buried at Trinidad, Colorado. ISSUE:

(1) Ines Marie Spangler, b 20 June 1916, Tyrone, Colo., md \_\_\_\_ 1955, Willard Harley Nauwerth.

(2) Evelyn Frances Spangler, b 11 Nov. 1917, Thatcher, Colo., md 13 Dec. 1938, Omer Wayne Helton.

(3) Reba Pauline Spangler, b 7 Feb. 1919, Hoehne, Colo., md 4 Sept. 1937, Harold Trease Scarborough.

(4) Georgie Spangler, b 22 Feb. 1921, Thatcher, Colo., md \_\_\_\_ 1945, William Geltz, now residing 63 Poinsettia Avenue, Pittsburg, Calif

\* \* \*

NAUERTH, Willard Harley, & Ines Marie Spangler.

Parents unknown, md \_\_\_\_ 1955, Ines Marie Spangler, b 20 June 1916, Tyrone, Colorado, dau of Roy Clifford Spangler & Martha Ethel Allen. ISSUE:

Willard Roy Nauwerth, b 18 Dec. 1955, Denver, Colorado.

\* \* \*

HELTON, Omer Wayne, & Evelyn Frances Spangler.

Son of Omer Elliott Helton & Edna Wilson Hines, b 12 Nov 1916 Kansas City, Mo., md 18 Dec 1938, Olathe, Kans., Evelyn Frances Spangler, b 11 Nov 1917, dau of Roy Clifford Spangler & Martha Ethel Allen, now residing 2975 So Bannock, Englewood, Colo., ISSUE. (1) Judy Kay Helton b 11 Apr. 1942, Kansas City, Mo.

(2) Linda Sue Helton, b 3 Jan. 1944, Kansas City, Mo.

\* \* \*



SCARBOROUGH, Harold Trease, & Reba Pauline Spangler.

Son of Webb Rollins Scarborough & Lou Trease, b 4 Aug. 1911, Camden County, Mo., now resides 1518 So 5th St., Concord, Calif., md 4 Sept 1937, Brighton, Colo., Reba Pauline Spangler, dau of Roy Clifford Spangler & Martha Ethel Allen, b 7 Feb 1919, Hoehne, Colorado, ISSUE:

- (1) Ronald Bruce Scarborough, b 17 July 1938, Taos, New Mexico.
- (2) Sandra Jean Scarborough, b 9 Aug. 1941, " " "

\* \* \*

Genealogy: Martha Ethel Allen-John James Allen-King Coleman Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.  
Martha Ethel Allen-Mary Alice Francis-Nancy Anderson Pace-Nancy Green Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

CARRIKER, Theodore Roosevelt, & Mollie Elizabeth Allen.

Son of Elsworth Carriker & Mary Roark Hinton, b 9 Nov. 1898, Roscoe, St. Clair County, Mo., Blacksmith & welder, now resides, Lamar, Colo., Box 412, md 21 May 1921, Mollie Elizabeth Allen, dau of John James Allen & Mary Alice Francis, b 5 Jan 1899, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Alma Berniece Carriker, b 29 May 1922, Roscoe, Mo., md 23 July 1939, Lamar, Colo., Cleo Lilburn McCall.
- (2) Millie Belle Carriker, b 23 Jan 1924, Roscoe, Mo., md 15 March 1948, Las Vegas, Nevada, Nickey Carmine Colet.

Genealogy: Mollie Elizabeth Allen-John James Allen-King Coleman Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.  
Mollie Elizabeth Allen-Mary Alice Francis- Nancy Anderson Pace-Nancy Greene Allen-William Allen & Martha.

\* \* \*

MCCALL, Cleo Lilburn, & Alma Berniece Carriker.

Son of Charles Walter McCall & Betsy Jane O'Dell, b 15 Oct. 1916, Lamar, Colo., a carpenter, resides 1423 W. Pikes Peak, Colorado Springs, Colo. md 23 July 1929 Alma Berniece Carriker, dau of Theodore Roosevelt Carriker & Mollie Elizabeth Allen, dau of John James Allen, b 29 May 1922, Roscoe, Mo. ISSUE:

Wayne Lilburn McCall, b 26 May 1940, Lamar, Prowers County, Colo.

\* \* \*

COLET, Nicholas Carmine, & Milly Belle Carriker.

Son of Nicholas Carmine Giagnacovo & Mary Coletti, b 9 Oct. 1922, Lodi, Bergen County, New Jersey, now resides 5308 Mecca Ave, Tarzana, Calif., md 15 March 1948, Las Vegas, Nev., Milly Belle Carriker, dau of Theodore Roosevelt Carriker & Mollie Elizabeth Allen, b 23 Jan 1924, Roscoe, St. Clair County, Mo. ISSUE: None.

\* \* \*

COCHRAN, Galen G., & Susan Hazel Allen.

Son of George L. Cochran & Mary J. Husted, b 25 March 1890, Centerville, Kansas, Farmer, now resides Hopkins, Mo., md 29 Aug. 1914, Osceola, Mo., Susan Hazel Allen, dau of John James Allen & Mary Alice Francis, b 30 Jan 1897, Roscoe, Mo. ISSUE: (1) Vada L. Cochran, b 23 July 1915, Roscoe, Mo., md 23 Jan 1934, J R Hess. (2) Wilmer L. Cochran, b 7 Dec 1916, Roscoe, Mo. md 15 Jan 1950, Jerry Capps. (3) Velda M. Cochran, b 24 Apr 1919, St. John, Kans, md 22 Aug. 1944, Alva Barnett.

- (4) Galen A. Cochran, b 2 March 1923, Centerville, Kans., md 1 Sept. 1950 Mary Bishop.

-Continued page 32-



- (5) Francis Cochran, b 12 July 1927, Centerville, Kansas, md 4 Sept. Frank Lightner. No more information.
- (6) John L. Cochran, b 15 Dec. 1931, Pleasanton, Kansas, md 2 Aug. 1952, Charlene Ulmer.

\* \* \*

ALLEN, John Lee, & Loga Lorene Culbertson.

Son of John James Allen & Mary Alice Francis, b 5 Dec. 1900, Roscoe, St. Clair County, Mo., d (found dead in pasture) 1939, buried Holsapple Cemetery, Collins, Mo., md 1st. Leone Coleman, divorced, no issue, md 2nd Loga Lorene Culbertson, dau of James Volney Culbertson, (son of John Fowler Culbertson) & Bertha Jane Paul, b 4 April 1918, md 2nd Archie Van Buren Burkhart. ISSUE:

- (1) Roy Lee Allen, b 22 Feb. 1935, Roscoe, Mo. Single.
- (2) Alice Bea Allen, b 18 Jan 1937, Roscoe, Mo., single.
- (3) Phillis Darlene Allen, b 27 Nov. 1938, Roscoe, Mo.

John Lee Allen was a happy-go-lucky guy- He loved to play his Violin and whistle. He also loved his fox hounds.

\* \* \*

ALLEN, Charles Coleman, & Elsie Iness Plumlee.

Son of John James Allen & Mary Alice Francis, b 17 April 1902, Roscoe, St. Clair County, Mo., d 24 Nov. 1935, El Dorado Springs, Mo., buried Love Mound Cemetery, five miles east of El Dorado Springs, Mo. md 5 March 1927, Elsie Iness Plumlee, dau of David Clinton Plumlee & Ethel Iness Parks, md 2nd. Frank G. Anderson, md 3rd, Erven G. Cruickshank. Elsie Iness Plumlee b 6 July 1908, Brownington, Henry County, Mo. ISSUE:

Lois Fay Allen, b 7 Nov. 1929, 620 South Kensington St., Kansas City, Mo., md 30 June 1946, Nicholas Chelemados.

\* \* \*

CHELEMEDOS, Nicholas, & Lois Faye Allen.

Son of Gerasenos Chelemados & Stamo Chelemados (no blood relation to each other) b 29 Sept. 1926, Richmond, Calif., now resides 3602 Bissell Ave., Richmond, Calif. md 30 June 1946, Richmond, Calif., Lois Faye Allen, dau of Charles Coleman Allen & Elsie Iness Plumlee, b 7 Nov. 1929, Kansas City, Jackson County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Jerry David Chelemados, b 16 Sept. 1949, Albany, Calif.
- (2) Dennis Charles Chelemados, b 6 Aug. 1952, " "
- (3) Carol Sue Chelemados, b 12 Dec. 1955, Richmond, Calif.

Genealogy: Charles Coleman Allen-John James Allen-King Coleman  
Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.  
Charles Coleman Allen-Mary Alice Francis-Nancy  
Anderson Pace-Nancy Greene Allen-William Allen & Martha

\* \* \*

PACE, Henry Clay, & Marie Tressie Allen.

Son of George Hartwell Pace & Mary Maglene Epperson, b 17 April 1904, Roscoe, Mo. logger, now resides, Rural Route No. 2, Forks, Washington, md 26 June 1927, Marie Tressie Allen, dau of John James Allen & Mary Alice Francis, b 19 Feb. 1908, Roscoe, Mo., md at Nevada, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Dorothy Lillian Pace, b 6 Feb. 1927, St. Clair County, Mo.; md 4 Dec. 1948, Gene H. Romilly, no further information.
- (2) Lora Mae Pace, b 8 March 1929, St. Clair County, Mo., md 3 July 1948 Harold R. Walls, no further information.
- (2) Donald Hartwell Pace, b 23 Dec. 1931, Clearmont, Mo., md 8 May 1954, Betty Storm, no further information received.
- (4) Dale Henry Pace, b 12 April 1928, Braddyville, Iowa.
- (5) Keith Lee Pace, b 14 April 1926, Clearmont, Mo.

-Continued on page 33-



(6) Mary Lynn Pace, b & d 23 Jan 1930, Clearmont, Mo.

(7) Larry James Pace, b 15 Oct. 1940, Tarkio, Atchison County, Mo.

\* \* \*

FRANCIS, Charles Hartwell, & Margaret Leila Horn.

Son of John Ephriam Francis & Nancy Anderson Pace, b 15 Jan 1865, Pettis County Mo., d 23 June 1947, Roscoe, Mo., buried Roscoe, Mo., md 2 Feb 1890, Osceola, Mo. Margaret Leila Horn, dau of William James Horn & Alameda Lou Dudley, b 10 Oct. 1870, Osceola, St. Clair County, Mo., d 31 July 1950, Roscoe, Mo., buried Roscoe, Missouri. ISSUE:

(1) Infant son Francis, b 15 July 1899, Roscoe, Mo., d same date.

(2) Herman William Francis, b 14 April 1892, Roscoe, Mo., d 25 May 1950, Roscoe, Mo., md. 30 March 1923, Ethel Smith.

(3) Everett Winton Francis, b 18 Oct. 1896, Roscoe, Mo., md 2 Jan 1918, Neva Pasley.

(4) Tressie C. Francis, b 23 Sept 1894, Roscoe, Mo., md 23 Sept 1912, Robert William McCullick.

\* \* \*

FRANCIS, Herman William, & Ethel Smith.

Son of Charles Hartwell Francis & Margaret Leila Horn, b 14 April 1892, Roscoe, Saint Clair County, Mo., d 25 May 1950, 3301 Askew, Kansas City, Mo., md 31 Mar. 1923, Ethel Smith, dau of William Louis Smith & Mary McCane, b 10 Oct. 1896, ISSUE:

(1) Mary Margaret Francis, b 28 July 1925, Roscoe, Mo., d 28 July 1925, Roscoe, Mo.

(2) Mary Carolyn Francis, b 12 May 1932, Roscoe, Mo., md 12 June 1954, Jack Richard Harper, no more information received.

\* \* \*

FRANCIS, Everett Winton, & Neva Marie Pasley.

Son of Charles Hartwell Francis & Margaret Leila Horn, b 18 Oct 1896, Roscoe, Mo., now resides near Roscoe, Mo., md 2 Jan 1918, Osceola, St. Clair County, Mo. Neva Marie Pasley, dau of Allie Marquis Pasley & Maude Lena Hutline, b 7 Feb. 1900, Phoenix, Arizona. ISSUE: Charles Allie Francis, b 20 March 1924, Roscoe, Mo., unmarried. Present address, 1001 E Brighton, Syracuse, N.Y.

\* \* \*

MCCULLICK, Robert William, & Tressie C. Francis.

Son of James Madison McCullick & Harriett Melvina Norris, b 16 June 1887, Osceola Mo., present address, Rich Hill, Mo., md 24 Sept 1912, Osceola, St. Clair County, Mo., Tressie C. Francis, dau of Charles Hartwell Francis, & Margaret Leila Horn, b 23 Sept 1894, Roscoe, St. Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Francis Irene McCullick, b 4 April 1914, Roscoe, St. Clair County, Mo., md 30 Oct 1945, Mikel Renner.

(2) Verdie Berniece McCullick, b 16 Aug. 1925, Roscoe, Mo., md 1st. Leo Mack Frankenfeld who d 2 Feb. 1946, no issue, md 2nd 20 Aug 1949 James Odom.

\* \* \*

RENNER, Mike Edward, & Frances Irene McCullick.

Son of Jacob Renner & Elizabeth Kilwein, b 23 Feb. 19\_\_, Mandan, North Dakota, now resides 11211 E 47th Terrace, Kansas City, Mo., md 30 Oct. 1945, Hamilton Field, Calif., Frances Irene McCullick, b 14 April 1914, Roscoe, Mo., dau of William Robert McCullick & Tressie C. Francis. No issue.

\* \* \*

ODOM, James, & Verdine Berniece McCullick.

Son of Frederick Lee Odom & Florence Gascoine, b 28 March 1925, now resides 4716 Adams, Kansas City, Kansas, md 20 Aug 1949 Verdine Berniece McCullick, dau of Robert William McCullick & Tressie C. Francis, b 16 Aug 1925, Roscoe, Mo., md 1st Leo Mack Frankenfield. ISSUE:

(1) James Larry Odom, b 29 Jan 1952, Kansas City, Mo.

(2) Carol Kay Odom, b 10 May 1953, " " "

Genealogy: Tressie C. Francis-Charles Hartwell Francis-Nancy Anderson Pace-Nancy Greene Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

YATES, Joseph Rose, & Martha Ellen Francis.

Son of John Yates & Rebecca Smith, b 19 Apr. 1870, Virgin City, Vernon County, Mo., d 26 Jan. 1948, Luther, Mont., buried Luther, Mont. md 16 Nov. 1893, Osceola Mo., Martha Ellen Francis, dau of John Ephriam Francis & Nancy Anderson Pace, b 11 Mar. 1869, Cedar County, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Dassie Elva Yates, b 17 June 1895, Roscoe, Mo., md 16 March 1916, Floyd Eldred McDaniel.

(2) John Lee Yates, b 22 Dec. 1897, Roscoe, Mo., md 25 June 1922, Ellen Bowen.

(3) Elsie Marie Yates, b 1 July 1900, Roscoe, Mo., md \_\_\_\_\_ March 1923, Burr Dell Viers.

(4) Annie Habel Yates, b 8 April 1902, Roscoe, Mo., md \_\_\_\_\_ Aug 1921; Arvey Ray Creek.

(5) Vernice Francis Yates, b 14 July 1904, Luther, Mont., md 6 Sept 1938, Hunter Barnes Burleson.

(6) Joseph Henry Yates, b 16 April 1906, Luther, Mont., d 27 Nov. 1935, Luther, Mont., unmarried.

(7) Alvin Edgar Yates, b 25 Dec. 1910, Luther, Mont., md 14 April 1929, Naomi Ruth McMin.

Genealogy: Martha Ellen Francis-Nancy Alice Pace-Nancy Greene Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

McDANIEL, Floyd Eldred, & Dassie Elva Yates.

Son of Thomas Alexander McDaniel & Anna Bell Ruckman, b 7 Aug 1890, Roscoe Saint Clair County, Mo., now resides Luther, Mont., md 15 Mar. 1916, Red Lodge, Mont., Dassie Elva Yates, dau of Joseph Rose Yates & Martha Ellen Francis, b 17 June 1895, Roscoe, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Lois Marie McDaniel, b 10 Oct. 1917, Luther, Mont., md 31 March 1945, John Sylvester Lammers.

(2) Claude L. McDaniel, b 23 Nov. 1918, Luther, Mont., md 11 Jan. 1951 Frances Eileen Rogers.

(3) Norman Eugene McDaniel, b 28 Dec. 1919, Luther, Mont., d 27 Sept. 1943, San Diego, Calif. Unmarried.

\* \* \*

LAMMERS, John Sylvester, & Lois Marie McDaniel.

Son of Herman Henry Lammers & Mary Elizabeth Moore, b 10 Oct. 1913, Detroit, Lakes, Minn., now resides Crescent City, Calif, Box 819, md 31 March 1945 Lois Marie McDaniel, dau of Floyd Eldred McDaniel & Dassie Elva Yates, b 10 Oct. 1917, Red Lodge, Mont. ISSUE:

(1) Carolyn Marie Lammers, b 3 June 1946, San Diego, California.

(2) Timothy Paul Lammers, b 17 March 1955, Crescent City, Calif.

\* \* \*



McDANIEL, Claude Lorraine, & Frances Eileen Rogers,

1697308

Son of Floyd Eldred McDaniel & Dassie Elva Yates, b 23 Nov. 1918, Luther, Mont. now resides Powell, Wyoming, box 3, md 11 Jan. 1951, Cody, Wyo., Frances Eileen Rogers, b 17 May 1925, dau of James Albert Rogers & Ruth (none) Morgan, other husband, Francis Joseph Riley. ISSUE:

Claudia Ruth McDaniel, b 23 May 1952, Billings, Montana.

\* \* \*

YATES, John Lee, & Ellen Bowen.

Son of Joseph Rose Yates & Martha Ellen Francis, b 22 Dec 1897, Roscoe, Mo., Rancher-Carpenter, now resides, 4131 Arden Avenue, Billings, Mont. md 15 June 1922, Ellen Bowen, dau of Lewis Bowen & \_\_\_\_\_ Culp, b 15 July 1903, Macomb, Ill. ISSUE:

- (1) Walter Calvin Yates, b 12 Oct. 1923, Fromberg, Mont, md 1st, \_\_\_\_\_ Sept. 1922, Dorothy Scilley, divorced, md 2nd, \_\_\_\_\_ June 1948, Ellen Coop. No more information received.
- (2) Wallace Lee Yates, 14 Sept. 1930, Luther, Mont., md 14 Oct. 1954, Margaret Royce, no more information received.
- (3) Ralph Yates, b 7 Sept. 1932, Luther, Mont., md 20 Oct. 1952, Dolly Hoke, no more information received.

\* \* \*

WHITTLE, Benjamin, & Elsie Marie Yates.

Son of John Whittle & Eva E. Badgley, b 25 Jan. 1898, Chestnut, Mont., d 30 Jan. 1921, Fromberg, Mont., md 28 Oct 1920, Billings, Montana, Elsie Marie Yates, dau of Joseph Rose Yates & Martha Ellen Francis, b 1 July 1900, who later md Burr Dell Viers. ISSUE: Ben W. Whittle, b 29 Aug. 1921, Red Lodge, Mont., md \_\_\_\_\_ June 1942, Iris Lee Grewell.

\* \* \*

WHITTLE, Ben William, & Iris Lee Grewell

Son of Ben William Whittle & Elsie Marie Yates, b 29 Aug. 1921, Red Lodge, Mont., machinist, now resides, Bozeman, Mont., md 11 July 1942, Iris Lee Grewell, dau of Robert N. Grewell & Verna Hobbs, b 7 Aug 1923, Joliet, Mont. ISSUE:

- (1) Judith Ann Whittle, b 22 Aug 1923, Billings, Mont.
- (2) Linda Lee Whittle, b 12 April 1948, Bozeman, Mont.

\* \* \*

VIERS, Burr Dell, & Elsie Marie Yates.

Son of Harry Valentine Viers & Luella Francis Koons, b 21 Dec. 1898, Swan, Iowa, assistant postmaster, Red Lodge, Mont., md \_\_\_\_\_ March 1923, Elsie Marie Yates, dau of Joseph Rose Yates & Martha Ellen Francis, b 1 July 1900, Roscoe, Mo., md 1st Ben Whittle. ISSUE:

- (1) Katie Marie Viers, b 25 June 1925, Red Lodge, Mont., m 1st James King Armstrong, \_\_\_\_\_ May 1945, divorced, md 2nd. Benton A Killin
- (2) Delbert Viers, b 3 Feb. 1930, Red Lodge, Mont., md 31 May 1952, Ina Gene Sybil Hobgood.

\* \* \*

ARMSTRONG, James King, & Katie Marie Viers.

Son of James King Armstrong & Lou Ella Gideon, b 8 Dec. 1923, pilot, Fairbanks Alaska, md \_\_\_\_\_ March 1945, Katie Marie Viers, divorced, dau of Burr Dell Viers & Elsie Marie Yates, b 25 June 1925, Red Lodge, Mont. present husb. Benton A. Killin. ISSUE:

- (1) James King Armstrong, b 24 April 1947, Portland, Oregon.
- (2) Ronald Dayle Armstrong, b 3 Aug. 1951.

\* \* \*



VIERS, Delbert Dale, & Ina Gene Sybil Hobgood.

Son of Burr Dell Viers & Elsie Marie Yates, b 3 Feb 1930, Red Lodge, Mont., md 30 May 1952, Moultrie, Ga.; Ina Gene Sybil Hobgood, dau of William Hobgood & \_\_\_\_\_ Smith, b 16 Sept. 1934, Moultrie, Georgia. No issue.

\* \* \*

CREEK, Arvey Ray, & Annie Mabel Yates.

Son of (not given) b 15 March 1895, now residing 2203 8th Place, Renton, Washn. machinist, md 18 Aug. 1921, Red Lodge, Mont., Annie Mabel Yates, dau of Joseph Rose Yates & Martha Ellen Francis, b 8 April 1902, Roscoe, St. Clair County, Mo

ISSUE:

(1) Oletha Bernice Creek, b 10 Feb. 1923, Red Lodge, Mont., md \_\_\_\_\_ May 1942  
Melvin Daniels, no more information received.

(2) Arvey Ray Creek, b 23 \_\_\_\_\_ 1924, Red Lodge, Mont. No more information.

\* \* \*

BURLESON, Hunter Barnes, & Vernice Francis Yates.

Son of Clarence V. Burleson & Eleanor Barnes, b 25 June 1895, Maquoketa, Iowa, md 6 Sept 1938, Vernice Francis Yates, dau of Joseph Rose Yates & Martha Ellen Francis, b 14 July 1904, Luther, Montana. No issue.

\* \* \*

YATES, Alvin Edgar, & Naomi Ruth McMinn.

Son of Joseph Rose Yates & Martha Ellen Francis, b 25 Dec 1910, Luther, Mont, Rancher and operator sulphur plant, Red Lodge, Mont., md 16 April 1929, Naomi Ruth McMinn, dau of Harry Cecil McMinn & Mertie Laura Beardslee, b 17 Mar. 1911, Red Lodge, Mont. ISSUE:

(1) Juanita May Yates, b 2 July 1930, Red Lodge, Mont., md 10 Aug 1951,  
Henry Andrew Stokke.

(2) LaWanda Ellen Yates, b 2 Aug. 1931, Red Lodge, Mont., md 25 Oct. 1951,  
Willard Douglas Johnson.

(3) Margo Francis Yates, b 28 Feb. 1938, Billings, Mont.

(4) Alvin Edgar Yates, b 14 Jan. 1943, Red Lodge, Mont.

(5) Allen Thomas Yates, b 14 Jan 1943, a twin, Red Lodge, Mont.

(6) Ronald James Yates, b 19 April 1952, Billings, Mont.

\* \* \*

STOKKE, Henry Andrew, & Juanita Mae Yates.

Son of Samuel A. Stokke & Mildred Bernice Christy, b 3 March 1928, Columbus, Mont., Doctor of Veterinarian Medicine, 3425 N. 10th, Baker, Oregon, md 26 Aug. 1951, Absorokee, Mont., Juanita Mae Yates, dau of Alvin Edgar Yates & Naomi Ruth McMinn, b 2 July 1930, Red Lodge, Mont. ISSUE:

Henry Banner Stokke, b 5 Sept 1954, Pullman, Washn.

\* \* \*

JOHNSON, Willard Douglas, & LaWanda Ellen Yates.

Son of Harold H. Johnson & Ethel Reese, b 3 Jan 1927, Maita, Mont., architect, resides 216 Locust, Billings, Mont., md 25 Oct. 1951, Boston, Mass., LaWanda Ellen Yates, dau of Alvin Edgar Yates & Naomi Ruth McMinn, b 2 Aug. 1931, Red Lodge, Mont. ISSUE:

(1) Karen Marie Johnson, b 13 March 1953, Boston, Mass.

(2) Donald Douglas Johnson, b 19 Sept. 1955, Billings, Mont.

Genealogy: Alvin Edgar Yates-Martha Ellen Francis-Nancy Anderson  
Pace-Nancy Greene Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*



FRANCIS, John Lee, & Myrtle (none) Winningham.

Son of John Ephriam Francis & Nancy Anderson Pace, b 15 May 1867, Pettis County Mo., lived near Cobb, St. Clair County, Mo., d 9 Aug. 1945, Vernon County, Mo., buried, Harwood, Vernon County, Mo., md 26 Dec. 1897, Myrtle Winningham, dau of John Jackson Winningham & Elizabeth Hannans, b 10 Dec. 1873, Wellsville, Douglas County, Kansas, d 20 Dec. 1939, Harwood, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Virginia Lee Francis, b 15 Dec. 1898, St. Clair County, Mo. md 22 June 1921, Claude C.(none) Smith.
- (2) Joseph Orville Francis, b 7 June 1906, St. Clair County, Mo., md 27 April 1933, Helen Faye Alsbury.

Genealogy: John Lee Francis-Nancy Anderson Pace-Nancy Greene Allen-Wm. Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

SMITH, Claude C.(none), & Virginia Lee Francis.

Son of James Thomas Smith & Mary Clara Fenner, b 17 Feb. 1899, farmer, now living near Walker, Mo., md 22 June 1921, Nevada, Vernon County, Mo., Virginia Lee Francis, dau of John Lee Francis & Myrtle (none) Winningham, b 15 Dec. 1898, St. Clair County, Mo., ISSUE: Ray Garland Smith, b 14 Sept. 1922, Vernon County, Mo. md 14 Sept. 1947, Myrtle Ina Stewart.

\* \* \*

SMITH, Ray Garland, & Myrtle Ina Stewart.

Son of Claude C. Smith & Virginia Lee Francis, b 14 Sept. 1922, Vernon County, Mo. present address, Route 1, Walker, Mo., md 14 Sept. 1947, Myrtle Ina Stewart, dau of Oma (none) Stewart & Lily Peterson, b 7 Oct. 1924, Route 2, Nevada, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Linda Faye Smith, b 23 Oct. 1951, Vernon County, Mo.
- (2) Barbara Jean Smith, b 20 Nov. 1950, Vernon County, Mo. d 21 Nov. 1950.
- (3) Kenneth Ray Smith, b 17 May 1955, Vernon County, Mo., still-born.

\* \* \*

FRANCIS, Joseph Orville, & Helen Faye Alsbury.

Son of John Lee Francis & Myrtle Winningham, b 7 June 1906, St. Clair County, Mo. Appliance Store, Osceola, Mo., md 27 April, 1933, Olathe, Kansas, Helen Faye Alsbury, dau of Edward Louis Alsbury & Kathryn Percell Looby, b 5 June 1908, Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, ISSUE: Joseph Lee Francis, b 17 Dec. 1941 Osceola, Saint Clair County, Missouri.

\* \* \*

FRANCIS, James Ira, & Bertha E. Calhoun.

Son of John Ephriam Francis & Nancy Anderson Pace, b 28 Feb. 1872, Virgil City, Mo., now resides Chillicothe, Mo., md 2nd Mrs. Ella Lelia Hurt Jackson, md 1st 16 Feb. 1902, St. Clair County, Mo., Bertha E. Calhoun, dau of Albert Calhoun & \_\_\_\_\_ Reed, b 17 Dec. 1879, Des Moines, Ia., d 16 March 1904, St. Clair County Mo., buried Osceola, Mo. ISSUE: Albert John Francis, b \_\_\_\_\_ March 1903, St. Clair County, Mo. No more information received.

\* \* \*

FRANCIS, James Ira, & Ella Lelia Hurt.

Son of John Ephriam Francis, see second above, md 5 March 1908 at Stockton, Mo., marriage license issued at Osceola, Mo., Ella Lelia Hurt, widow of Otis Marion Jackson, b date unknown; ISSUE: Ray Francis, b 5 Aug. 1910, Cedar Springs, Cedar County, Mo., md Georgia Schiach. (2) Randall Vernon Francis, b 28 May 1911, St. Clair County, Mo., at Tiffin, md Ruth Machewiski. No one should read Leon Ray.

Genealogy: James Ira Francis-Nancy Anderson Pace-Nancy Greene Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*



THE ALBERT SMITH RUCKMAN FAMILY

RUCKMAN, Albert Smith, & Susan Selina Francis.

Son of Vol Ruckman & Nancy Tharp, b 1 May 1875, Roscoe, St. Clair County, Mo., d 19 Jan 1955, Yakima, Washington, buried there, went to Montana about 1903, on to Yakima Valley, Washington in July of 1918, carpenter and farmer, md 23 Dec. 1898, license issued at Osceola, Mo., Susan Selina Francis, dau of John Ephriam Francis & Nancy Anderson Pace who lived three miles below Cobb, Mo., b 6 Nov. 1874, Virgil City, Cedar County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Zella Francis Ruckman, b 12 Jan 1900, Roscoe, St. Clair County, Mo., md 6 Aug. 1922, Robert Lee Fowler.
- (2) Faye Nancy Ruckman, b 19 Nov. 1902, Roscoe, Mo., md 22 Nov. 1920, Joseph Adams.
- (3) Mary Lois Ruckman, b 17 Aug. 1904, Red Lodge, Mont., md 24 Dec. 1927, Harry Winfield Scott.
- (4) Roy Ray Ruckman, b 13 Aug. 1911, Red Lodge, Mont., md 9 June 1935, Betty Jane Taylor.

Genealogy: Susan Selina Francis-Nancy Anderson Pace-Nancy Greene Allen-William Appen & Martha C. Jones.

Susan Selina Ruckman now resides at 803 South 9th Avenue, Yakima, Washn. She keeps her own house and does her housework. She is a wonderful letter writer and has helped me a lot with the preparation of her family.

\* \* \*

FOWLER, Robert Lee, & Zella Francis Ruckman.

Son of George Washington Fowler & Sarah Tucker, b 28 Sept. 1899, Missoula, Mont. now resides 901 T Street, Bakersfield, Calif., md 6 Aug. 1922, Yakima, Washn., Zella Francis Ruckman, dau of Albert Smith Ruckman & Susan Selina Francis, b 12 Jan. 1900, Roscoe, St. Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Donald Fosseen Fowler, b 29 June 1923, Yakima, Washn. md 3 Aug. 1946, Cherie Charlene Higgins.
- (2) Lowell Everett Fowler, b 5 Aug. 1924, Bakersfield, Calif., md 27 Sept. 1952, Elizabeth McRobb. first md a Taylor.
- (3) Robert Lee Fowler, Jr., b 21 July 1926, Bakersfield, Calif. md 11 Mar. 1949, Beverly (none) David.

\* \* \*

FOWLER, Donald Fosseen, & Cherie Charlene Higgins.

Son of Robert Lee Fowler & Zella Francis Ruckman, b 29 June 1923, Yakima, Washn., foreman in county garage, md 3 Aug. 1946, Cherie Charlene Higgins, dau of Wm. Fred Higgins & Ina Jewell Panick, b 28 June 1929, Long Beach, Calif. ISSUE:

- (1) Donald William Fowler, b 28 July 1949, Bakersfield, Calif.
- (2) Joy Suzanne Fowler, b 14 Nov. 1947, " "
- (3) Dennis Roy Fowler, b 6 Nov. 1950, " "

\* \* \*

FOWLER, Lowell Everett, & Elizabeth McRobb.

Son of Robert Lee Fowler & Zella Francis Ruckman, b 5 Aug. 1924, Bakersfield, Calif., Salesman in Goodyear Appliance Store, San Rafael Calif., resides 601 So. E Street, Santa Rosa, Calif., md 27 Sept. 1952, (Mrs.) Elizabeth McRobb (Taylor) dau of W. B. McRobb, b unknown, ISSUE: Laurie Elizabeth Fowler, b 6 June 1953, San Rafael, Calif. step-son, Robert Taylor, b \_\_\_\_ April 1944, Santa Rosa, Calif.

\* \* \*



FOWLER, Robert Lee, Jr., & Beverly David.

Son of Robert Lee Fowler, Sr., & Zella Francis Ruckman, b 21 July 1926, Bakersfield, Calif., a painter, resides 2413 Bay Street, Bakersfield, Calif., md 11 Mar. 1949, Beverly (none) David, dau of R. (his full name) David & Ella (none) Sullivan, b 28 March 1928, Bakersfield, Calif. ISSUE: none, adopted:

Ronald Stephen Fowler, b 21 Dec. 1953, Los Angeles, Calif.

\* \* \*

ADAMS, Joseph, & Faye Nancy Ruckman.

Son of Hezekiah Adams & Mary Tibby, b 11 Aug. 1895, Mt. Home, Tenn, md 22 Nov. 1920, Faye Nancy Ruckman, b 19 Nov. 1902, Roscoe, St. Clair County, Mo., dau of Albert Smith Ruckman & Susan Selina Francis. ISSUE: Harlow Paul Adams, b 10 Jan. 1922, Yakima, Washington, md 21 July 1944, Adelaide Jones. No more information.

\* \* \*

SCOTT, Harry Winfield & Mary Lois Ruckman.

Son of Frank William Scott & Clara Saffuran of Iowa, b 17 June 1902, Winthrop, Washington, now resides at Prosser, Washington, md 24 Dec. 1926, Yakima, Washn. Mary Lois Ruckman, dau of Albert Smith Ruckman & Susan Selina Francis, b 17 Aug. 1904, Red Lodge, Mont., ISSUE: none. Adopted 28 Feb. 1942, Maryleu Frances Scott, b 1 April 1940, Spokane, Washington.

\* \* \*

RUCKMAN, Roy Ray, & Betty Jane Taylor.

Son of Albert Smith Ruckman & Susan Selina Francis, b 13 Aug. 1911, Red Lodge, Mont., now resides 2533 Rudkin Road, Yakima, Washn., md 9 June 1935, Prosser, Washn., Betty Jane Taylor, dau of Roy Taylor & Jane \_\_\_\_\_, b 5 Feb. 1909, Prosser, Washington. ISSUE:

(1) Donald Roy Ruckman, b 10 Jan. 1937, Prosser, Washington.

(2) Sarah Jane Ruckman, b 5 Oct. 1941, Sunnyside, Washington.

Genealogy: Susan Selina Francis-Nancy Anderson Pace-Nancy Greene Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

#### THE KING PACE FAMILY

PACE, Benjamin King, & Nancy Wade Allen.

Son of Hartwell Pace & Nancy Greene Allen, b 25 Dec. 1842, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., d 29 Feb. 1920, Collins, Mo., md 12 Aug. 1866, Collins, Mo., Nancy Wade Allen, dau of King Coleman Allen & Martha L. Gash, b 15 July 1848, Collins, Mo., d 3 March 1930, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Infant son Pace, b 15 March 1869, Collins, Mo., d same day.

(2) Marion A. Pace, b 14 May 1871, Collins, Mo., d 1874, Collins, Mo.

(3) William Asa Pace, b 7 Dec. 1873, Collins, Mo. d 6 Sept. 1953, Collins.

(4) John Thomas Pace, b 6 July 1877, Collins, Mo., 4 Jan 1938, Collins, Mo. md 20 May 1900, Mollie (Mary) May Hughes.

(5) Mary E. Pace, b 13 March 1881, Collins, Mo., d 1888 Collins, Mo.

(6) B. K. Pace, infant dau, b 18 Jan 1880, Collins, Mo. died same date.

(7) Etta Ethel Pace, b 9 Sept 1884, Collins, Mo., md 28 Nov. 1909, Frank (none) Vahle, helped me a great deal with these records.

(8) Martha Susan Pace, b 24 July 1888, Collins, Mo., md 21 Oct. 1908, Arthur Benton Capps.

\* \* \*

PACE, John Thomas, & Mollie (Mary) May Hughes.

Son of Benjamin King Pace & Nancy Wade Allen, b 25 Dec. 1842, Collins, Mo., d 29 Feb 1920, Collins, Mo., farmer, md 12 Aug. 1866, Nancy Wade Allen (his parents), John Thomas Pace b 6 July 1877, Collins, Mo., d 4 Jan 1938, Collins, Mo., farmer, md 20 May 1900, Collins, Mo., Mollie (Mary) May Hughes, marriage record reads Miss May Hughes, dau of \_\_\_\_\_ Hughes, b 18 Sept 1885, Collins, Mo., d 22 June 1923, Collins, Mo., buried Freeman cemetery, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Goldie Vernice Pace, b 19 March 1904, Collins, Mo., d 12 May 1930, Raymore, Mo., md 22 Dec. 1920, Harry Evans Tillery.
- (2) Sylvia Fern Pace, b 8 Nov. 1906, Collins, Mo., md 2 July 1923, Willis Floyd Witt.
- (3) Wilma May Pace, b 11 Nov. 1911, Collins, Mo., md 1 Jan. 1932, Robert O. Elkins.
- (4) Mildred Lucille Pace, b 5 March 1915, Collins, Mo., md 12 June 1937, Lloyd Raymond Orton.

\* \* \*

TILLERY, Harry Evans & Goldie Vernice Pace.

Son of Frederick H. Tillery & Doshie Butler, b 18 Oct. 1899, Collins, Mo., now resides Pleasant Hill, Mo., a farmer, md 22 Dec. 1920, Goldie Vernice Pace, dau of John Thomas Pace & Mary May Hughes, b 19 March 1904, Collins, Mo., d 12 May 1930, Belton, Mo., buried Collins, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Dorothy Mildred Tillery, b 8 May 1922, Collins, Mo., md \_\_\_\_ Feb. 1942, Howard R. Cox.
- (2) Kathryn Maxine Tillery, b 24 March 1925, Lee's Summit, Mo., md 8 June 1946, Wallace B. Porter.

\* \* \*

COX, Howard Robert, & Dorothy Mildred Tillery.

Son of Walter Albert Cox & Ruby Newman, b 26 Nov. 1918, Harrisonville, Mo., carpenter, now resides 9000 E 68th St., Kansas City, Mo., md \_\_\_\_ Feb 1942, Yuma, Arizona, Dorothy Mildred Tillery, dau of Harry Evans Tillery and Goldie Vernice Pace, b 8 May 1922, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Ronald Howard Cox, b 19 July 1944, San Diego, California.
- (2) Curtis Jay Cox, b 6 Jan. 1949, Spokane, Washington.

\* \* \*

PORTER, Wallace Baird, & Kathryn Maxine Tillery.

Son of Lawrence Roberts Porter & Mary Edith Jenks, b 1 May 1924, Phelps, Warren County, Illinois, Insurance salesman, now residing 2841 Nipoma St., San Diego, Calif., md 8 June 1946, San Diego Calif., Kathryn Maxine Tillery, dau of Harry Evans Tillery & Goldie Vernice Pace, b 24 March 1925, Lee's Summit, Mo. ISSUE: none. Adopted: Patricia Elise Porter, b 24 June 1952, San Diego, Calif.

\* \* \*

WITT, Willis Floyd, & Sylvia Fern Pace.

Son of James Columbus Witt & Junie P. Curley, b 2 July 1898, Polk County, Mo., now residing at Collins, Mo., md 2 July 1923, Osceola, St. Clair County, Mo., Sylvia Fern Pace, dau of John Thomas Pace & Mollie May Hughes, b 8 Nov. 1906, Collins, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Thelma Mayetta Witt, b 10 Dec. 1924, Horton, Kansas, Brown County, md 9 June 1950, Norman J. (none) Follett.
- (2) Beatrice June Witt, b 24 July 1934, Collins, Mo., md 15 Nov. 1952, William Paul Wagner.
- (3) James Lee Witt, b 4 April 1942, Collins, Mo.
- (4) John Robert Witt, b 16 April 1948, Collins, Mo.

\* \* \*



FOLLETT, Norman J.(none), & Thelma Mayetta Witt.

Son of Norman Follett & Nellie Mae Robbins, b 11 July 1916, Liberty, Clay County, Mo., md 9 June 1950, Thelma Mayetta Witt, dau of Willis Floyd Witt & Sylvia Fern Pace, b 10 Dec. 1924, Horton, Brown County, Kansas, md 1st. Val Jean Stubbs, d 8 Jan 1949, first wife of Norman J. Follett. Issue by Thelma Mayetta Witt:

(1) Michael J.(none) Follett, b 7 Sept. 1952, Kansas City, Mo.

ISSUE by Val Jean Stubbs & reared by second marriage:

(1) Norma Jean Follett, b 16 Jan. 1937, Liberty, Clay County, Mo.

(2) Richard Lee Follett, b 20 Aug. 1938, Kansas City, Mo.

(3) Allan Eugene Follett, b 13 Nov. 1944, Kansas City, Mo.

\* \* \*

WAGNER, William Paul, & Beatrice June Witt.

Son of William Fred Wagner, & Clara Mae Rennie, b 16 Aug. 1925, Higginsville, Mo. machinist, now residing 5737 Olive, Kansas City, Mo., md 15 Nov. 1952, St. Peters Anglican Church, Kansas City, Mo., Beatrice June Witt, dau of Willis Floyd Witt & Sylvia Fern Pace, b 24 July 1934, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo. No Issue.

Genealogy: Sylvia Fern Pace-John Thomas Pace-Benjamin King Pace-Nancy Green Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

Sylvia Fern Pace-John Thomas Pace-Nancy Wade Pace-King Coleman

Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

ELKINS, Robert O., & Wilma May Pace.

Son of Robert Samuel Elkins & Eulah Bessie Hodkins, b 13 Sept. 1910, Raymore, Mo. Safety Supervisor, Skelly Oil Co., resides at 4210 College, Kansas City, Mo., md 1 Jan 1932, Kansas City, Jackson County, Mo., Wilma May Pace, dau of John Thomas Pace & Mollie May Hughes, b 11 Nov. 1911, Collins, Mo. No Issue.

\* \* \*

ORTEN, Lloyd Raymond, & Mildred Lucille Pace.

Son of James Henry Orten & Mina Rexroad, b 1 Aug. 1910, Kansas City, Mo., Planner (aircraft), resides 5439 Dunrobin, Lakewood, Calif., md 12 June 1937, Kansas City, Mo., Mildred Lucille Pace, dau of John Thomas Pace & Mary May Hughes, b 5 March 1915, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo. No issue.

\* \* \*

VAHLE, Frank (none), & Etta Ethel Pace.

Son of unknown, b 19 May 1882, Gersinal, Jersey County, Ills., d 8 Aug 1948, Collins, Mo., farmer, md 28 Nov. 1909, Collins, Mo., Etta Ethel Pace, dau of Benjamin King PACE and Nancy Wade ALLEN, b 9 Sept 1884, Collins, Mo., ISSUE:

(1) Lester John Vahle, b 3 Nov. 1910, Collins, Mo., md 2 Sept 1949, Ona Beatrice Senter.

(2) Infant son Vahle, b & d 28 June 1912, Collins, Mo.

(3) Elmer King Vahle, b 12 April 1914, Collins, Mo., md 1st June Marie Albright, md 2nd 27 March 1942, Mary Elizabeth Jackson, mother of June Marie Albright.

(4) Nancy Ethel Vahle, b 4 Oct. 1916, Collins, Mo., md 30 July 1938, Carl Lloyd McCoy.

(5) William Frank Vahle, b 26 Sept. 1918, Collins, Mo., md 25 Feb 1939, June Marie Albright.

\* \* \*

VAHLE, John Lester, & Ona Beatrice Senter.

Son of Frank (none) Vahle & Etta Ethel Pace, b 3 Nov. 1910, mechanic, Collins, Mo., md 2 Sept. 1949, Ona Beatrice Senter, dau of Clay Senter first husband Elmer Lee Carrel by whom she had issue, Elmer Lee Carrel, Jr.; Roy Eugene, & Marilyn Rose. No issue by this marriage.

\* \* \*

VAHLE, Elmer King, & Mary Elizabeth Jackson.

Son of Frank Vahl & Etta Ethel Pace, b 12 April 1914, Collins, Mo., carpenter, now resides, Rte. 2, Box 421, Parkville, Mo., md 27 March 1942, Mary Elizabeth Jackson, former wife of Arlie Arlington Albright, dau of Elisha McClellan Jackson & Charlotte Belle Burton, b 21 May 1902, Martin County, Ind. No issue. Elmer King Vahle md 1st June Marie Albright, dau of his second wife, by a former marr.

\* \* \*

McCOY, Carl Lloyd, & Nancy Ethel Vahle, see page 19.

\* \* \*

VAHLE, William Frank, & June Marie Albright.

Son of Frank (none) Vahle & Etta Ethel Pace, b 26 Sept. 1918, Collins, Mo., Moulder Operator, now resides Route 1, Battle Ground, Ind., md 25 Feb. 1939, June Marie Albright, dau of Arlie Arlington Albright & Mary Elizabeth Jackson, b. 5 June 1922, Ft. Wayne, Ind. md 1st Elmer King Vahle. ISSUE:

- (1) William Fred Vahle, b 11 Jan 1941, La Fayette, Ind.
- (2) Linda Lee Vahle, b 24 Nov. 1946, " "
- (3) John Lester Vahle, b 3 June 1944, " "
- (4) Carol Marie Vahle, b 12 Aug. 1942, " "

Genealogy: Etta Ethel Pace-Benjamin King Pace-Nancy Greene Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

Etta Ethel Pace-Nancy Wade Allen-King Coleman Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

#### THE ARTHUR BENTON CAPPS FAMILY

CAPPS, Arthur Benton, & Martha Susan Pace.

Son of William Capps & Rebecca Millsap, b 1 Feb. 1887, Collins, St. Clair County Mo., now resides Humansville, Mo., md 21 Oct. 1908, Martha Susan Pace, dau of Benjamin King Pace & Nancy Wade Allen (see next above for genealogy), b 24 July 1888, Cobb, St. Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Zella Zelpha Capps, b 12 Feb 1910, Collins, Mo., md 12 Aug. \_\_\_\_\_, Charles Wombles, son of Fountain Wombles & Addie Sortor.
- (2) Orlin Floyd Capps, b 5 Oct. 1911, Collins, Mo., md 24 Feb 1939, Martha Elizabeth Welch.
- (3) Walter Verle Capps, b 7 April 1913, Collins, Mo., md 26 March 1949, Wanda Lucille Gardner.
- (4) Eula Edna Capps, b 12 Nov. 1915, Collins, Mo., md 23 Dec. 1935, Guy Curtis (Jack) Brinegar.
- (5) Naomi Fay Capps, b 28 Aug 1920, Collins, Mo., md 10 Jan 1938, Cecil Harold Burton, no issue, md 2nd 20 June 1942 Roderick D. Copenhaver, no issue, md 3rd 10 Jan 1948, Clinton Howard Dodd.
- (6) Arthur Glenn Capps, b 7 Apr. 1922, Collins, Mo., md 28 June 1947, Ada Irene Pinkley.
- (7) Herman Clyde Capps, b 22 June 1927, Collins, Mo., md 28 Jan. 1953, Bonnie Rose Gentry.
- (8) Corda Lee Capps, b 29 Nov. 1928, Collins, Mo., md 24 May 1947, Rex Burton Verley. \* \* \*



WOMBLES, Charles, & Zella Zelpha Capps.

Son of Fountain Wombles & Addie Sortor, b 28 Oct. 1906, Rockins, Cedar County, Mo., md 12 Aug. 1929, Zella Zelpha Capps, dau of Arthur Benton Capps & Martha Susan Pace, b 12 Feb. 1910, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo. No Issue.

\* \* \*

CAPPS, Orlin Floyd, & Martha Elizabeth Welch.

Son of Arthur Benton Capps & Martha Susan Pace, b 5 Oct. 1911, Collins, Mo., present address, Weaubleau, Mo., farmer, md 24 Feb 1929, Martha Elizabeth Welch, dau of George Washington Welch & Mary Elizabeth Herbert, b 25 Sept. 1911, Hickory County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Shirley Faye Capps, b 13 Jan. 1941, Collins, Mo.
- (2) Sharon Kay Capps, b 26 Aug 1942, Bates County, Mo.
- (3) Linda Marie Capps, b 23 March 1944, St. Clair County, Mo.
- (4) Raymond Lee Capps, b 5 March 1946, Hickory County, Mo.

Genealogy: Martha Susan Pace-Benjamin King Pace-Nancy Greene Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

Martha Susan Pace-Nancy Wade Allen-King Coleman Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

BRINEGAR, Gay Curtis (Jack), & Eula Edna Capps.

Son of George Washington Brinegar & Esther Ilda Syphert, b 18 April 1913, Collins Mo., now resides near Collins, Mo., md 23 Dec. 1935, Eula Edna Capps, dau of Arthur Benton Capps & Martha Susan Pace, b 12 Nov. 1915, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Paul Curtis Brinegar, b 2 Sept. 1940, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo.
- (2) Brenda Orlene Brinegar, b 24 Feb. 1945, Collins, Mo.

\* \* \*

DODD, Clinton Howard, & Naomi Fay Capps.

Son of Howard Clinton Dodd & Ella Voight, b 25 April 1921, Lane, South Dakota, Jeweler, present address, Arlington, So. Dak. md 10 Jan. 1948, Kansas City, Mo. Naomi Fay Capps, dau of Arthur Benton Capps & Martha Susan Pace, b 28 Aug. 1920, Collins, Mo. No Issue.

\* \* \*

CAPPS, Arthur Glenn, & Ada Irene Pinkley.

Son of Arthur Benton Capps & Martha Susan Pace, b 7 April 1922, Collins, Mo., inspector & radio & Television repairman, now resides, 4213 Highland St., Kans. City, Mo., md 28 June 1947, Ada Irene Pinkley, dau of Horace Elmer Pinkley & Margaret Maude McCarty, b 17 June 1924, Humboldt, Kansas. No issue.

\* \* \*

CAPPS, Herman Clyde, & Bonnie Rose Gentry.

Son of Arthur Benton Capps & Martha Susan Pace, b 22 June 1927, Collins, Mo., farmer, resides, Collins, Mo., md 18 Jan. 1953, Christian Church, El Dorado Springs, Mo., Bonnie Rose Gentry, dau of Jeremiah Thomas Gentry & Beuna Lillian Allen, b 19 Jan. 1932, Roscoe, St. Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

Jeffrey Clyde Capps, b 22 Nov. 1953, Humansville Hospital, Humansville, Mo.

\* \* \*

Capps, Walter Verle, & Wanda Lucille Gardner.

Son of Arthur Benton Capps & Martha Susan Pace, b 7 April 1913, Collins, Mo., resides, 3412 Wabash, Kansas City, Mo., md 26 March 1949, Kansas City, Mo., Wanda Lucille Gardner, dau of John Andrew Gardner & Ada Susan Killingsworth, b 22 Sept. 1925, Collins, Mo., ISSUE:

Dennis Andrew Capps, b 28 June 1953, Kansas City, Mo.

\* \* \*

VERLEY, Rex Burton, & Corda Lee Capps.

Son of Ralph Vane Verley & Eva Juanita Chapman, b 31 Dec. 1923, Belton, Mo., Service Station operator, resides Rte. 2, Box 90A, Clatskanie, Oregon, md 24 May 1947, Fort Scott, Kansas, Corda Lee Capps, dau of Arthur Benton Capps & Martha Susan Pace, b 29 Nov. 1928, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Cheryle Lynn Verley, b 8 April 1948, Cowlitz, Oregon.

(2) Michael David Verley, b 6 Aug. 1949, Clatsop, Oregon.

(3) Rex Blaine Verley, b 29 Jan 1953, Cowlitz, Washn.

(4) Eva Susan Verley, b 21 Nov. 1955, Clatskanie, Oregon

Genealogy: Martha Susan Pace-Benjamin King Pace-Nancy Greene

Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

Martha Susan Pace-Nancy Wade Allen-King Coleman Allen-

William Allen & Martha.

\* \* \*

#### THE CHARLES MEREDITH PACE FAMILY

PACE, Charles Meredith, & Matilda Ellen Thompson.

Son of Hartwell Pace & Nancy Greene Allen, b 19 Aug 1844, St. Clair County, Mo. d 16 Nov. 1931, Collins, Mo., farmer, confederate soldier, md \_\_\_\_\_

Matilda Ellen Thompson, dau of Abraham Thompson & Martha Fain, b 27 Jan 1857, Saint Clair County, Mo., d 4 Nov. 1892, his first wife. ISSUE:

(1) Boyd Meredith Pace, 28 Nov. 1885, Rainey, Mo., md Alma Marie Henderson.

(2) Martha Lura Pace, b 12 April 1877, Rainey, Mo., md 25 March 1898, Charles Dudley Heare.

(3) Marion Walter Pace, b 10 Nov. 1879, Rainey, Mo., md Estelle Pyles, now residing Buckeye, Arizona, nothing more received.

(4) Clara Ellen Pace, b 30 May 1883, Rainey, Mo., d 17 March 1917, md 9 Nov 1902, Benjamin Tribble Embry.

(5) Lela Edna Pace, b 6 Dec. 1890, Rainey, Mo., d 26 Feb. 1942, Roscoe, Mo. md 12 Apr. \_\_\_\_\_, Robie Fairman, no issue.

(6) Nancy Alice Pace, 30 Jan. 1873, Rainey, Mo., md 30 Jan. 1894, Granville Allen Heare.

\* \* \*

PACE, Boyd Meredith, & Alma Marie Henderson,

Son of Charles Meredith Pace & Matilda Ellen Thompson, b 28 Nov. 1885, Rainey, Mo., now resides 315 E Turner, Springfield, Mo., md \_\_\_\_\_ Nov 1914, Alma Marie Henderson, dau of Joseph Henderson & Jane Burkholder, b 19 Oct. \_\_\_\_\_, St. Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Helen Pauline PACE, b 11 Feb. \_\_\_\_\_, d April \_\_\_\_\_, Kansas City, Mo.

(2) Lelia Mae Pace, b 18 Feb. 1922, Roscoe, Mo., md 3 Aug 1944, Wesley Franklin Drake.

(3) Marion (none) Pace, b \_\_\_\_\_, Roscoe, Mo.

\* \* \*



DRAKE, Wesley Franklin, & Lelia Mae Pace.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Drake & Elvira Mistler, b 19 March 1921, Greenfield, Mo., now resides 315 E Turner St., Springfield, Mo., md 3 Aug 1944, Springfield, Greene County, Mo., Lelia Mae Pace, dau of Boyd Meredith Pace & Alna Marie Henderson, b 18 Feb. 1922, Roscoe, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Michael E \_\_\_\_\_ Drake, b 28 Aug. 1947, Springfield, Mo.
- (2) Robert L. Drake, b 19 Aug. 1948, " "
- (3) Paul D \_\_\_\_\_ Drake, b 11 Feb. 1950, Springfield, Mo.

Genealogy: Boyd Meredith Pace-Charles Meredith Pace-Nancy Greene Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

#### THE CHARLES DUDLEY HEARE FAMILY

HEARE, Charles Dudley, & Martha Lura Pace.

Son of Paren Heare & Martha Eleanor Ruckman, b 23 July 1872, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., d 31 Dec. 1954, Clinton, Henry County, Mo., farmer, lived southwest of Rainey, Mo., md 27 March 1898, Collins, Mo., Martha Lura Pace, dau of Charles Meredith Pace & Matilda Ellen Thompson, b 12 April 1877, Rainey, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Owen Lyman Heare, b 19 Sept. 1905, Collins, Mo., md 26 Sept. 1922, Bernice May Philpott. No more information
- (2) Edna Ellen Heare, b 1 Jan 1899, Collins, Mo., md 22 July 1921, Stanley C. Crouch.
- (3) Georgie Beatrice Heare, b 9 Feb. 1903, Collins, Mo., unmarried. She is keeping the home and caring for her mother and the farm. College graduate and school teacher. A very fine woman.
- (4) Emma Virginia Heare, b 18 July 1907, Collins, Mo., md 4 March 1930, Charles Herman Leffler.
- (5) Alice Ruth Heare, b 26 Oct. 1916, Collins, Mo., md 28 Sept. 1940, John Leo Kauffman.

\* \* \*

CROUCH, Stanley C., & Edna Ellen Heare.

Son of William Edward Crouch & Mattie Hardy, b 4 March 1892, Weaubleau, Hickory County, Mo., d 27 Sept. 1946, 2074 S. Emerson, Denver Colo., buried Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver, Colo. md 22 July 1921, Edna Ellen Heare, dau of Charles Dudley Heare & Martha Lura Pace, b 1 Jan 1899, Collins, Mo., now resides 801 Logan St. Denver, Colo. No issue.

\* \* \*

LEFFLER, Charles Herman, & Emma Virginia Heare,

Son of John Frederick Leffler & Bertha Jansson, b 30 Dec. 1898, Billings, Yellowstone County, Mont., d 16 June 1949, Forsyth, Rosebud County, Mont., bur. Billings, Mont., md 4 March 1930, Hipham, Mont., Emma Virginia Heare, dau of Charles Dudley Heare & Martha Lura Pace, b 18 July 1907, Collins, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Shirley Ann Leffler, b 3 Nov. 1930, Forsyth, Mont., unmarried.
- (2) Charles Larry Leffler, b 5 Aug. 1937, Forsyth, Mont., md 31 Jan. 1956, Nancy Lee Penland. No more information received.
- (3) Lynn Dudley Leffler, b 5 Aug. 1937, Forsyth, Mont.
- (4) Nancy Lee Leffler, b 2 Nov. 1942, Forsyth, Mont.

\* \* \*

## KAUFFMAN, John Leo, &amp; Alice Ruth Heare.

Son of Charles Kauffman & Olive Parker, b 23 June 1917, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., present address, Lexington, Mo., md 28 Sept. 1940, Alice Ruth Heare, dau of Charles Dudley Heare & Martha Lura Pace, b 26 Oct 1916, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Robert Curtis Kauffman, b 22 March 1942, Joplin, Mo.
- (2) Nancy Ann Kauffman, b 2 March 1944, Kansas City, Mo.
- (3) Linda Sue Kauffman, b 11 July 1946, Clinton, Henry County, Mo.

Genealogy: Martha Lura Pace-Charles Meredith Pace-Nancy Greene Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones, of Virginia.

\* \* \*

## EMBRY, Benjamin Tribble, &amp; Clara Ellen Pace.

Son of William Henry Embry & Tabitha Elizabeth Hardy, b 3 July 1884, Greene County, Mo., now living at Ft. Scott, Kansas, md 9 Nov. 1902, Osceola, St. Clair County, Mo., Clara Ellen Pace, dau of Charles Meredith Pace & Matilda Ellen Thompson, b 30 May 1833, Rainey, St. Clair County, Mo., d. 17 March 1918, at her home near Rainey, Mo., buried Horn Cemetery, Rainey, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Fay Alice Embry, b 13 Sept. 1903, Rainey, Mo., md 9 Aug. 1921, Ivan Louis Smith.
- (2) Edna Ellen Embry, b 13 July 1907, Rainey, Mo., md 18 April 1939, Harold Shoemaker.
- (3) Dora Lee Embry, b 29 June 1910, Rainey, Mo., md 2 Feb. 1929, Howard Warren Kretchner.
- (4) Infant son Embry, b & d 12 March 1911, Rainey Mo.

\* \* \*

## SMITH, Ivan Louis, &amp; Fay Alice Embry.

Son of John Clark Smith, & Sophia Josephine \_\_\_\_\_, b 9 Aug. 1921, Fay Alice Embry, dau of Benjamin Tribble Embry & Clara Ellen Pace, b 13 Sept 1903, Rainey Saint Clair County, Mo. Ivan Louis Smith was born in Ft Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, and md Fay Alice Embry, see above. ISSUE:

- (1) Donald Louis Smith, b 12 Nov. 1922, Ft. Scott, Kansas, md 21 July 1943, Lyla Mae Breneman.
- (2) Neil Benjamin Smith, b 22 Jan 1925, Ft Scott, Kansas, md 1 April 1952, Anna Mae Powell.
- (3) Rosalie Faye Smith, b 30 April 1927, Ft. Scott, Kansas, md 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ July 1946, Albert Lee Cox, md 1st 22 Oct. 1942; Claude Ace Boucher.
- (4) Harold Eugene Smith, b 5 May 1930, St. Scott, Kansas.
- (5) Billy Joe Smith, b 7 Nov. 1936, Ft Scott, Kansas.
- (6) Joyce Madrienne Smith, b 4 Dec. 1938, Ft Scott, Kansas.
- (7) Gary Lee Smith, b 26 May 1942, Ft. Scott, Kansas.
- (8) Janice Eileen Smith, b 17 July 1945, Ft. Scott, Kansas.

\* \* \*

## SMITH, Donald Louis, &amp; Lyla Mae Breneman.

Son of Ivan Louis Smith & Fay Alice Embry, b 12 Nov. 1922, Ft Scott, Kansas, now living Wichita, Kansas, md 21 July 1943, Ft. Scott, Kans. Lyla Mae Breneman, dau of Clarence Earl Breneman & Lyla Lucretia Arthur, b 3 April 1928, Ft. Riley, Ks.

ISSUE: (1) Donald Ray Smith, b 8 Sept. 1945, Ft Scott, Kans.

(2) Michael Smith, b 20 March 1948, Wichita, Kansas.

(3) James Earl Smith, b \_\_\_\_\_ April 1953, " "

(4) Carol Ann Smith, b 25 Dec. 1955, " "

\* \* \*



SMITH, Neil Benjamin, & Anna Mae Powell.

Son of Ivan Louis Smith & Fay Alice Embry, b 22 Jan. 1925, Ft. Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, now residing 201 Arthur, Ft. Scott, Kansas, md 1 April 1952, Anna Mae Powell, dau of Albert Eugene Powell & Sarah Angeline \_\_\_\_\_, b 15 May 1930, Hiattville, Kansas, md at Eureka Springs, Ark. ISSUE:

Deborah Kay Smith, b 19 Jan 1952, Ft. Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas.

\* \* \*

BOUCHER, Claude Ace, & Rosalie Faye Smith.

Son of Claude Asa Boucher & \_\_\_\_\_, b \_\_\_\_\_, md 22 Oct. 1942, Kans. City, Mo., divorced 1945, Rosalie Faye Smith, dau of Ivan Louis Smith & Fay Alice Embry, b 30 April 1927, Ft. Scott, Kansas. ISSUE:

Sharon Kay Boucher, b 16 May 1945, Wichita, Kansas.

\* \* \*

COX, Albert Lee, & Rosalie Faye Smith.

Son of Albert Gabriel Cox & Mary Ellen \_\_\_\_\_, b 24 Nov. 1911, Scammon, Kansas now resides 1232 E Oak St., Ft. Scott, Kansas, md \_\_\_\_\_ July 1946, Rosalie Faye Smith, her second marriage, see next above, dau of Ivan Louis Smith & Fay Alice Embry, b 30 April 1927, Ft. Scott, Kansas. ISSUE:

(1) Linda Lee Cox, b 27 Dec. 1948, Ft Scott, Kansas.

(2) Albert L. Cox, Jr., b 30 July 1954, Ft. Scott, Kansas.

(3) Vicky Sue Cox, b 15 Jan. 1956, Ft. Scott, Kansas

\* \* \*

SHOEMAKER, Harold, & Edna Ellen Embry.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Shoemaker, b 19 March 1905, near Moran, Kansas, now living 408 South Lowman St., Ft. Scott, Kansas, md 18 April 1939, Edna Ellen Embry, dau of Benjamin Tribble Embry & Clara Ellen Pace, b 13 June 1907, Rainey, Mo. No issue.

\* \* \*

KRETCHMAR, Howard Warren, & Dora Lee Embry.

Son of Horace Kretchmar & Laura Hazeltine Mosher, b 27 July 1909, Ft. Scott, Ks. now resides 609 West Kinkaid, Wichita, Kansas, md 2 Feb. 1929, Ft. Scott, Kans. Dora Lee Embry, dau of Benjamin Tribble Embry & Clara Ellen Pace, b 29 Jan. 1910 Rainey, Saint Clair County, Mo. No issue.

\* \* \*

HEARE, Granville Allen, & Nancy Alice Pace.

Son of Paran Heare & Martha Eleanor Ruckman, b 20 Sept 1870, West Virginia, d 2 Jan. 1933, Alberta, Canada, buried County Cemetery, Alberta Canada, md 30 Jan. 1894, Rainey, St. Clair County, Mo., Nancy Alice Pace, dau of Charles Meredith Pace & Matilda Ellen Thompson, b 30 Jan 1873, Rainey, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Vada Ellen Heare, b 11 Oct. 1894, Rainey, Mo. md Arthur Penn.

(2) Clifford Heare, b 31 July 1897, Rescoe, St. Clair County, Mo. md Esther

(3) Clarence Olonzo Heare, b 8 Aug. 1900, Troy, Idaho. md Gladys \_\_\_\_\_.

(4) Walter Raymond Heare, b 31 Jan 1906, Vinton Alberta, Can., no more.

Genealogy: Nancy Alice Pace-Charles Meredith Pace-Nancy Greene Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

PENN, Arthur, & Vada Ellen Heare.

Son of Samuel Penn & Ella \_\_\_\_\_, birth date not known, md Vada Ellen Heare, dau of Granville Allen Heare & Nancy Alice Pace, b 11 Oct. 1894, Rainey, St. Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Harry Turland Penn, b 6 Aug. 1912, Nanton, Alberta, Canada.
- (2) Everette Lynn Penn, b 7 Jan. 1916, Nanton, Alberta, Canada
- (3) Courtney Julian Penn, b 13 Feb 1928, Hollywood, Calif.

\* \* \*

Heare, Clifford, & Esther \_\_\_\_\_.

Son of Granville Allen Heare & Nancy Alice Pace, b 31 July 1897, Roscoe, Mo., now living Palisades, Idaho, md Esther \_\_\_\_\_, born at Rocky Mt. House, Alberta Canada, date not known. ISSUE:

- (1) Patricia Marie Heare, b 16 June 1927, Seattle, Washington.
- (2) Allen \_\_\_\_\_ Heare, b \_\_\_\_\_ Oct. 1923, Seattle, Washington.

\* \* \*

HEARE, Clarence Olonzo, & Gladys \_\_\_\_\_.

Son of Granville Allen, & Nancy Alice Pace, b 8 Aug. 1900, Troy, Idaho, now resides, Lakeside, Oregon, Box 114, md Gladys \_\_\_\_\_, b 13 Sept, 1899, ISSUE:

- (1) Harvey Herald Heare, b 20 Oct. 1922, Rocky Mt. House, Alberta, Canada.
- (2) Ethel \_\_\_\_\_ Heare, b 24 Dec. 1923, " " " " " "
- (3) Gordon Larkin Heare, b 17 Dec. 1921, Concrete, Washington.

Walter Raymond Heare, son of Granville Allen Heare now resides RR 6, Langley Prairie, B. C. Canada, no more information received.

Genealogy: Clarence Olonzo Heare-Nancy Alice Pace-Charles Meredith Pace-Nancy Greene Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones

\* \* \*

This closes my record on the second child of William Allen and Martha C. Jones. Some of the families are incomplete partly due to my late start in locating and contacting some of the family, partly due to failure to receive prompt and full response to my many inquiries. But the results have been most gratifying especially when we consider that this type of record is new to most of the family, and I am sure it was quite difficult for some to understand. My thanks to all who have helped to bring the record of the Pace family to a successful conclusion. May it be of great benefit to future generations through the years. If you will become familiar with the contents of this record book, your ancestors will not become strangers to you. I am sure you do not want your descendants to forget your name. Excuse mistakes and omissions.

This record has been painstakingly compiled from the information given me, and I hereby submit it for your approval and meaning no offense to anyone. It has been said, "We can choose our friends, but we cannot choose our relatives". I do not believe I could have chosen a better group of people than my Allen kin. I am proud of them.--John Robert Martin.

\* \* \*

\*



# THE SAMUEL HUDSON MARTIN FAMILY

## MARTIN EXCURSUS.

The first definite information I have concerning the ancestry of Samuel Hudson Martin is on his great great grand-father, Martin Martin, who married Sarah Hix, 10 Feb 1698/9, St. Peter's & St. Paul's Parish, New Kent County, Virginia. He is listed on the Quit Rent Roll of same parish and county in 1704, 150 acres. His known children were: (1) Anesen Martin, baptized 6 April 1706, St Peter's Parish.

(2) Ann Martin, bapt. 9 Aug 1707/8, same parish.

(3) Valentine Martin, bapt., same parish, 18 June 1710, and Jane Bridgewater, sister of Samuel Bridgewater of Cumberland, Co.

(4) Thomas Martin, b 4 June 1720, same parish.

(5) Lucy Martin, b 20 Aug. 1726, same parish.

There were many other Martin families living in St. Peter's Parish at that time so Martin Martin was probably the son or a grandson of the immigrant. Martin Martin is mentioned in the will of Stephen Woodson of Goochland County, Virginia, in 1735. He was given a sum of money and described as Martin Martin, late of New Kent, County.

\* \* \*

Valentine Martin, son of Martin Martin & Sarah Hix, was born in New Kent County, Virginia, in 1710, and married Jane Bridgewater. He bought land from Mary Webb, formerly Mary Martin of New Kent County, Va., in Goochland County, Va., in 1739. He then Patented four hundred acres of land in Goochland, now Cumberland, County, Va. in 1744, on both sides of Cat Tail Branch. He died in Cumberland County in 1760, leaving a will. ISSUE: Orson, Valentine, Jobe, Samuel, Isom & John, twins, Esther, and Bond, Sarah, and Cunningham, Jane and Daniel Boatright, Mildred, and Thomas Baskett, Ann. Orson probably married Ann Forsee, dau of Stephen Forsee, son of Jean (John) Forsee, (Farcy) who came to America with the French Huguenots and settled in Hanakintown, Va. in 1700, he was a Huguenot minister, probably giving rise to the tradition that the Martin family are of Huguenot descent.

\* \* \*

Orson Martin, son of Valentine Martin & Jane Bridgewater, d 1786, Cumberland County, Va., while family was still young, probably and Ann Forsee, dau of Estienne, Stephen, Farsi, Forsee. Orson also left a will. ISSUE: John Martin, and Elizabeth Boatright, daughter of his aunt, Jane Martin Boatright, Jane, Mary, Stephen, and Esther Boatright, sister of Elizabeth; Orson, and Elizabeth Sadler and moved to Henry County Va., in 1818, and Sarah. Stephen moved to Campbell County, Va., about 1791 and left will. Orson also left a will.

\* \* \*

Orson Martin, Jr. born Cumberland County, Va., d Henry County Va., 1759, and Elizabeth Sadler, parents unknown, about 1800, and moved to Henry County, Va., in 1818. The old home which he built and called "Breckenridge", about two miles east of Mountain Valley store, still stands. It is known as the old Pettigo Place and is now owned by Russell Gregory. Orson Martin was known as Parson Martin, a hardshell Baptist and later turned Missionary Baptist. One of the founders of Mt. Vernon Church two miles south of his old home, Breckenridge. ISSUE: James L., Charles Franklin, Joseph Thomas, Samuel Hudson, and Dorothy Branch Allen, Robert Henry, William Orson, Jane, Mary and John. John died unmarried. Samuel Hudson Martin moved to St. Clair County, Mo., in 1837 and settled one mile south of Collins, Mo. Lived out the rest of his life there. I have an enormous amount of information on the descendants of Martin Martin which I hope to publish within a few years.

\* \* \*



## MARTIN, Samuel Hudson, &amp; Dorothy Branch Allen.

Son of Orson Martin & Elizabeth Sadler, b 20 Feb. 1813, Cumb. County, Va., d 14 May 1873, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo. pioneer farmer, also kept travelers, md about 1834, in Virginia, Dorothy Branch Allen, dau of William Allen & Martha C. Jones, b 4 June 1817, Henry County, Va., d 21 Feb. 1888, Collins, Mo., buried in Allen Cemetery near her father's old home. ISSUE:

- (1) William Orson Martin b 1 April 1837, Henry County, Va., md abt. 1865, St. Clair County, Mo., Elizabeth Florence Thompson.
- (2) John Hilton Martin, b 9 May 1839, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., d 24 March 1864, unmarried.
- (3) Joseph Henry Martin, b 24 March 1841, Collins, Mo., d 23 July 1879, md abt. 1866, St. Clair County, Mo., Matilda Calperna Thompson.
- (4) Leatha Jane Martin, a twin, b 24 March 1841, Collins, Mo., d 10 June 1857, unmarried. Told her parents if they would not let her marry Buck Thompson she would die, she died from no apparent illness, a broken heart.
- (5) Robert Childress Martin, b 28 March 1843, Collins, Mo., d 18 Oct. 1921, Collins, Mo., md 11 June 1864, Mary Emogene Cook.
- (6) George Washington Martin, b \_\_\_\_ Feb 1845, Collins, Mo., d \_\_\_\_ Feb. 1924, Fountain, Colo., buried Allen Cemetery, Collins, Mo., md abt. 1873, Mary Frances Tucker.
- (7) Elizabeth Martin, b 26 Feb. 1847, Collins, Mo., d 12 Feb. 1871, Collins, Mo., md 1st 4 Dec. 1864, James Tillery who was struck by lightning in a wheat field and killed, George Washington Martin was knocked down by the same bolt but survived. No issue. Md. 2nd Charles Marshall. No issue.
- (8) Samuel Edmund Martin, b 13 June 1850, Collins, Mo., d 28 July 1917, Collins, Mo., md 18 Jan 1868, Sarah Millie Ball.

\* \* \*

## MARTIN, William Orson, &amp; Elizabeth Florence Thompson.

Son of Samuel Hudson Martin & Dorothy Branch Allen, b 14 April 1837, Mountain Valley, Henry County, Virginia, d 4 Sept. 1910, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., farmer and thresherman, md abt. 1865, Elizabeth Florence Thompson, dau of Enos Thompson & Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, b abt. 1840, d abt 1879, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Samuel Renes Martin, b 2 April 1870, Collins, Mo., d 4 Oct 1943, Tempe Ariz. md 2 May 1897, Collins, Mo., Nancy Margaret Fields.
- (2) Leatha Jane Martin, b 10 Jan 1867, Collins, Mo., d 11 Jan. 1867, same.
- (3) William Richard Martin, b 11 June 1872, Collins, Mo., md Effie Black and soon divorced. He never remarried. No issue.
- (4) Alice Florence Martin, b \_\_\_\_ 1874, Collins, Mo., d 1903, md William Price.
- (5) Infant (sex unkn.) Martin b & d abt 1869, Collins, Mo.

\* \* \*

## MARTIN, Samuel Renes, &amp; Nancy Margaret Field.

Son of William Orson Martin & Elizabeth Florence Thompson, b 2 Apr. 1870, Collins, Mo., d 4 Oct. 1943, Tempe, Ariz., md 2 May 1897, Collins, Mo., Nancy Margaret Field, dau of William Field & Sarah White, b 20 Apr. 1866, in Mo. Issue:

- (1) Elizabeth Florence Martin, b 13 Sept. 1898, Collins, Mo., md 1st. 18 Dec. 1920, Jack Rose, divorced, md 2nd 15 Nov. 1944, James Samuel Mills.
- (2) William Lawrence Martin, b 13 Sept. 1898, a twin, md 28 Feb. 1929, Laura Belle Pharr.
- (3) Sarah Hazel Martin, b 16 Sept. 1903, Collins, Mo., d 8 Dec. 1926, Phoenix, Arizona, unmarried.

\* \* \*



ROSE, Jack (none), & Elizabeth Florence Martin.

Son of Edward Jack Rose & Unknown, b 14 Nov. 1897, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio., md 18 Dec. 1920, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Ariz., divorced, Elizabeth Florence Martin, dau of Samuel Renes Martin & Nancy Margaret Field, b 13 Sept. 1898, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., md 2nd James Samuel Mills. ISSUE:

- (1) Margaret Alice Rose, b 16 Oct. 1921, Phoenix, Ariz., md 25 Feb. 1939, Woodrow Killman.
- (2) Virginia Mae Rose, b 14 Oct. 1923, Phoenix, Ariz., md 3 Feb. 1945, Daniel Joe Zellner, md 2nd Leslie Eugene McNeil.
- (3) Jack (none) Rose, b 1 May 1925, Phoenix, Ariz., d 16 Sept 1953, md 12 Oct. 1948, Delores Jewell Webb.
- (4) Samuel Lawrence Rose, b 25 March 1927, Phoenix, Ariz., md 14 Oct. 1948, Lula Mae Brown.
- (5) Orval Raymond Rose, b 5 Feb. 1930, Phoenix, Arizona, md 18 Oct. 1953, Jo Ann Milan.

\* \* \*

KILLMAN, Woodrow, & Margaret Alice Rose.

Son of Johana Steven Killman & \_\_\_\_\_ Howe, b 15 Oct. 1920, now living at Buckeye, Arizona, md 15 Feb. 1939, Margaret Alice Rose, b 16 Oct. 1921, Phoenix Maricopa County, Ariz., dau of Jack (none) Rose & Elizabeth Florence Martin.

ISSUE: (1) Woodrow Killman, Jr., b 15 March 1940, Buckeye, Maricopa County, Ariz.

- |  |   |   |   |   |
|--|---|---|---|---|
| (2) Virginia Frances Killman, b 28 March 1941, | " | " | " | " |
| (3) Jerry Ray Killman, b 21 April 1942,        | " | " | " | " |
| (4) Irene Fay Killman, b 4 Aug. 1943,          | " | " | " | " |

\* \* \*

McNEIL, Leslie Eugene, & Virginia May Rose.

Parents unknown, md Virginia May Rose, dau of Jack Rose & Elizabeth Florence Martin, b 14 Oct. 1923, who md 2nd Daniel Joe Zellner. ISSUE: Samuel Eugene McNeill, b 11 June 1942, Bakersfield, Kern County, California.

\* \* \*

ZELLNER, Daniel Joe, & Virginia May Rose.

Son of Daniel Garette Zellner & Elizabeth Jane Foster, b 7 May 1918, Datil, New Mexico, md 3 Feb. 1945, Tooele, Utah, Virginia May Rose, dau of Jack Rose & Elizabeth Florence Martin. No Issue.

\* \* \*

ROSE, Jack (none), Jr., & Delores Jewell Webb.

Son of Jack Rose & Elizabeth Florence Martin, b 1 May 1925, Buckeye, Maricopa County, Ariz., d 16 Sept. 1953, Maverick, Ariz., buried Buckeye, Ariz. md 12 Oct 1948, Delores Jewell Webb, dau of Olon E. Webb & Esther Dee Martin, b 3 Sept. 1930, Old Glory, Stonewall County, Texas. ISSUE:

- (1) Jerry Alan Rose, b 4 Oct. 1950, Phoenix, Ariz.
- (2) Thomas Michael Rose, b 10 July 1952, Phoenix, Arizona.

\* \* \*

ROSE, Samuel Lawrence, & Lula Mae Brown.

Son of Jack Rose & Elizabeth Florence Martin, b 25 March 1927, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Ariz. present address Box 263, Buckeye, Ariz., md 14 Oct. 1948, Gallup, N. Mex., Lula Mae Brown, dau of Archie Stevens Brown & Mabel Hard. b 3 April 1929, Meadow Valley, Calif. ISSUE:

- (1) James Steven Rose, b 21 May 1951, Flagstaff, Coconine County, Ariz.
- (2) Samuel Lawrence Rose, Jr., b 24 Sept. 1953, Buckeye, Ariz.

\* \* \*

ROSE, Orval Raymond, & Jo Ann Milam.

Son of Jack Rose & Elizabeth Florence Martin, b 5 Feb 1930, Buckeye, Maricopa, Ariz., md 18 Oct. 1953, Williams, Ariz., Jo Ann Milam, dau of Jess Lee Milam & Etta Hopper, b 28 Oct. 1935, Westbrook, Texas. ISSUE: Sandra Elizabeth Rose, b 1 April, 1956, Williams, Yavapai County, Arizona. First child, Deborah Jo Rose, b 23 May 1954, " " " " " "

Genealogy: Elizabeth Florence Martin-Samuel Renes Martin-William Orson Martin-Dorothy Branch Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

MILLS, James Samuel, & Elizabeth Florence Martin.

Son of William Logan Mills & Verna Marie Worrizan, b 6 June 1914, Deleware, Okla. now resides, Buckeye, Arizona, Box 263, md 15 Nov. 1954, Prescott, Ariz., Eliz. Florence Martin, md 1st Jack Rose, b 13 Sept. 1898, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo. No issue.

\* \* \*

MARTIN, William Lawrence, & Laura Belle Pharr.

Son of Samuel Renes Martin & Nancy Margaret Fields, b 13 Sept. 1898, Collins, Mo. md 28 Feb. 1929, Phoenix, Ariz., Laura Stella Pharr, dau of Vestal Pharr & Middy Glaze, b 4 July 1912, ISSUE:

(1) William Lawrence Martin, b 23 Oct. 1929, Phoenix, Ariz., md 27 Sept. 1952, Helen Joan Martocchio.

(2) Hazel May Martin, b 5 Sept. 1931, Phoenix, Ariz., md Loren C. Ray.

\* \* \*

Martin, William Lawrence, Jr., & Helen Joan Martocchio.

Son of William Lawrence Martin, Sr. & Laura Stella Pharr, b 24 Oct. 1929, Phoenix Ariz., present address, 23 Homer St. Watertown, Mass. md 27 Sept. 1952, Lordsburg New Mexico., Helen Joan Martocchio, dau of Joseph Martocchio & Lillian Russo, b 4 July 1933, Watertown, Mass. ISSUE: William Glen Martin, b 14 July 1953, Phoenix Arizona.

\* \* \*

RAY, Loren C., & Hazel May Martin.

Parents unknown md Hazel May Martin, dau of William Lawrence Martin & Laura Stella Pharr, b 5 Sept. 1931, Phoenix, Ariz., ISSUE: Glonda May Ray, b 27 Oct. 1949, Phoenix, Arizona.

Genealogy: William Lawrence Martin-Samuel Renes Martin-William Orson Martin Dorothy Branch Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

PRICE, William, & Alice Florence Martin.

Son of Platte Price & Eades Boswell, a widow, md Alice Florence Martin, dau of William Orson Martin & Elizabeth Florence Thompson, dau of Tillman Thompson, ISSUE:

(1) Harry Price, b Collins, Mo. (2) Carmel Price, b Collins, Mo.

\* \* \*



MARTIN, Joseph Henry, Sr., & Matilda Calperna Thompson.

Son of Samuel Hudson Martin & Dorothy Branch Allen, b 24 March 1841, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., farmer, md 2nd Millie Ann Collins, md 1st Matilda Calperna Thompson, about 1866m Collins, Mo., dau of Tillman Thompson & Edaline Earnest, b. 2 Sept. 1846, Missouri, d about 1873. Joseph Henry Martin d 23 July 1879. He was kicked by a horse and died shortly afterward. He was threshing with a horse-power threshing machine and went to the barn before daylight to care for his horses. He walked in behind this particular horse without speaking to him otherwise the horse would probably not have kicked him. He was kicked in the stomach, which proved fatal. ISSUE:

- (1) Leatha Jane Martin, b 30 May 1868, Collins, Mo., d Holcomb, Kansas abt 1948, md 7 Aug 1887, Tolbert Crittenden Earnest.
- (2) Adaline Columbia Martin, a twin, b 30 May 1868, Collins, Mo., d March 1920, Luray, Kansas, md 1 Nov 1883, Jefferson Pickney Earnest.
- (3) Warren Hudson Martin, b 29 March 1869, Collins, Mo., d 4 Dec. 1930, Collins, Mo., md 7 April 1890, Ida Emmaline Sink, Collins, Mo.
- (4) George Greeley Martin, b 2 Feb. 1871, Collins, Mo., d 28 Feb. 1871, Collins, Mo.
- (5) John Monroe Martin, b 24 July 1872, Collins, Mo., d 7 Nov. 1872, Collins Missouri.

\* \* \*

EARNEST, Tolbert Crittenden, & Leatha Jane Martin.

Son of Thomas Tolbert Earnest & Mary Ann Bradshaw, b 10 March 1861, Collins, Mo., d 13 April 1940, Garden City, Kansas, a twin to Jefferson Pickney Earnest, md 7 Aug. 1868, Collins, Mo., Leatha Jane Martin, dau of Joseph Henry Martin & Matilda Calperna Thompson, b 30 May 1868, Collins, Mo., twin brothers married twin sisters. ISSUE:

- (1) Claude Dallas Earnest, b 7 Jan 1892, Collins, Mo., md 29 March 1913, Tolitha Susan Earnest, not related.
- (2) Opal Blanche Earnest, b 29 March 1896, Collins, Mo., md 8 April 1916, Lloyd Jefferson Williams.

\* \* \*

EARNEST, Claude Dallas, & Tolitha Susan Earnest.

Son of Tolbert Crittenden Earnest & Leatha Jane Martin, b 7 Jan. 1892, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., now farmer, Garden City, Kansas, md 29 March 1913, Tolitha Susan Earnest, Garden City, Kansas, b 30 Sept. 1893, Cheyenne, Kansas. dau of William Jacob Earnest & Louisa Jane Largent. No issue.

\* \* \*

WILLIAMS, Lloyd Jefferson, & Opal Blanche Earnest.

Son of Jefferson John Williams & Flora Cole, b 26 Sept. 1894, Mound City, Holt County, Mo., md 8 April 1916, Lakin, Kearney County, Kansas, Opal Blanche Earnest dau of Tolbert Crittenden Earnest & Leatha Jane Martin, b 29 March 1896, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo. No issue.

Genealogy: Joseph Henry Martin, Sr., -Samuel Hudson Martin-Orson Martin-Orson Martin-Valentine Martin-Martin Martin & Sarah Hix.  
Joseph Henry Martin, Sr.-Dorothy Branch Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

EARNEST, Jefferson Pickney, & Adaline Columbia Martin.

Son of Thomas Tolbert Earnest & Mary Ann Bradshaw, b 10 March 1861, Collins, Mo. death date not known, nd 1 Nov. 1883, Collins, Mo., unable to contact any of his descendants, following information received from his sister-in-law, Leatha Jane Martin Earnest, nd 1 Nov. 1883, Collins, Mo., Adaline Columbia Martin, dau of Joseph Henry Martin, Sr., b 30 May 1868, Collins, Mo., d abt \_\_\_\_\_ March 1920.

ISSUE:

- (1) Joseph Claude Earnest, b 18 June 1886, Collins, Mo., d 24 July 1887 same.
- (2) Thomas Clarence Earnest, b 18 July 1889, Collins, Mo., No More informatn.
- (3) Mable Matilda Earnest, b 20 Feb. 1891, nd 1907 Howard Hughes.
- (4) Tolbert Walter Earnest, b 25 Sept 1893, Collins, Mo.
- (5) Susan Onetta Earnest, 29 June 1896, Indian Territory, Okla., nd 1 June 1934, Charles Gorton.
- (6) Ethel Rose Earnest, b 20 June 1900, Indian Territory, Okla. No more.
- (7) Homer Clark Earnest, b 8 Jan 1903, Indian Territory, Okla., No More.
- (8) Elsie Ellen Earnest, 1 Feb. 1903, Broken Bow, McCurtain County, Okla.

\* \* \*

HUGHES, Howard, & Mable Matilda Earnest.

Parents unknown, nd \_\_\_\_\_ April 1907, Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Okla., Mable Matilda Earnest, b 20 Feb. 1891, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., dau of Jefferson Pickney Earnest & Adaline Columbia Martin, ISSUE:

- (1) Jessie Mae Hughes, b 8 April 1908, Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Okla.
- (2) Edrie Elva Hughes, b 12 Oct. 1910, Luray, Russell County, Kansas.

\* \* \*

MCCUTCHEON, Harve, & Susan Onetta Earnest.

Parents unknown, nd about 1918, Susan Onetta Earnest, dau of Jefferson Pickney Earnest & Adaline Columbia Martin, b 29 June 1896, Indian Territory, Okla. ISSUE:

- (1) Virginia McCutcheon, b \_\_\_\_\_ Feb. 1920. No more information.
- (2) Lee Earnest Leroy McCutcheon, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1922. No more information.

\* \* \*

GIRTON, Charles, Susan Onetta Earnest.

Parents unknown, nd 1 June 1934, Salina, Saline County, Kansas, Susan Onetta Earnest, her second marriage, see next item above, b 29 June 1896, dau of Jefferson Pickney Earnest & Adaline Columbia Martin. ISSUE:

Lavada Onetta Hughes, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1914, Salina, Kansas.

\* \* \*

MARTIN, Warren Hudson, Ida Emmaline Sink.

Son of Joseph Henry Martin, Sr., & Matilda Calperna Thompson, b 29 March 1869, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., d 4 Dec. 1930, Collins, Mo., farmer, nd 7 April 1890 Ida Emmaline Sink, dau of John R. Sink & Mary Story, b 9 Dec. 1868, Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois, d Nevada, Vernon County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Archie Martin, b 16 Feb. 1891, Collins, Mo., d 1 June 1905, Collins, Mo. Killed by a falling tree.
- (2) ADA MAY Martin, b 28 April 1894, Collins, Mo., nd 6 Oct. 1912, Roy Austin Truitt.

Genealogy: Warren Hudson Martin-Joseph Henry Martin-Dorothy Branch Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*



TRUITT, Roy Austin, & Ada May Martin.

Son of William Marion Truitt & Kizzie Ann Higgins, b 30 April 1890, Collins, Mo., md 1st Ada May Martin, dau of Warren Hudson Martin & Ida Emmaline Sink, ISSUE:

- (1) Mildred Nadine Truitt, b 4 Sept. 1914, Collins, Mo., md 6 Oct. 1934, Gordon Waggenor Worthington.
- (2) Ermidine Truitt, b 1 Sept. 1922, Collins, Mo., md Robert Kenneth Braden.
- (3) Paul Leroy Truitt, b 22 Dec. 1931, Collins, Mo., md 9 Dec. 1950, Ezrenna Kathleen Suiter.

\* \* \*

Worthington, Gordon Waggenor, & Mildred Nadine Truitt.

Son of Albert H. Worthington & Susan Myrtle Waggenor, dau of Theodore Waggenor, b 29 June 1913, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., farmer, md 6 Oct. 1934, Collins Mo., Mildred Nadine Truitt, dau of Roy Austin Truitt & Ada May Martin, b 4 Sept. 1914, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Donald Wayne Worthington, b 19 June 1937, Collins, Mo.
- (2) Michael Dale Worthington, b 26 Feb. 1947, Collins, Mo.

\* \* \*

BRADEN, Robert Kenneth, & Ermidine Truitt.

Parents not shown, md Ermidine Truitt, dau of Roy Austin Truitt & Ada May Martin b 1 Sept. 1922, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., ISSUR:

- (1) Bobbie Dean Braden, b 28 Sept. 1942, Collins, Mo.
- (2) Dennis Paul Braden, b 7 Nov. 1948, Humansville, Mo.

Mr. Braden is a farmer and lives about one mile north of Collins, Mo., on the George Cook place.

\* \* \*

TRUITT, Paul Leroy, & Ezrenna Kathleen Suiter.

Son of Roy Austin Truitt & Ada May Martin, b 22 Dec. 1931, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., farmer, lives about one-half mile northeast of Collins, Missouri, md 9 Dec. 1950, Ezrenna Kathleen Suiter, dau of James Clinton Suiter & Mabel Estella Phillips, b 12 July 1935, Warsaw, Benton County, Mo. ISSUE: Paula Kay Truitt, b 1 June 1951, Warsaw, Benton County, Mo.

Genealogy: Paul LeRoy Truitt-Ada May Martin-Warren Hudson Martin-Joseph Henry Martin-Dorothy Branch Allen-William Allen & Martha Charlotte Jones. Paul LeRoy Truitt-Ada May Martin-Joseph Henry Martin-Samuel Hudson Martin-Orson Martin-Orson Martin-Valentine Martin-Martin Martin & Sarah Hix.

\* \* \*

MARTIN, Joseph Henry, Sr. & Millie Ann Collins.

Son of Samuel Hudson Martin, see top of page 53, md 2nd Millie Ann Collins, dau of William Collins, (Judge) & Ann Loe Miller, b 16 Feb. 1857, Collins, Missouri d 15 Sept. 1938, Collins, Mo., md 2nd William Fraser Culbertson, Joseph Henry Martin & Millie Ann Collins, md 17 Feb. 1876, Collins, Mo. Joseph Henry Martin buried in Allen Cemetery, Millie Ann Buried Robinson Cemetery, Collins, Mo. The town of Collins, Mo. was named for Judge Collins, who had first post office. Millie Ann Collins opened the first sack of mail. ISSUE:

- (1) Mary Frances Martin, b \_\_\_\_ May 1877, Collins, Mo., md 7 Feb. 1895, Willis H. Ray, Collins, Mo., No issue. She now resides in San Rafael, Calif. Electa Martin Oliver is caring for her.
- (2) Joseph Henry Martin, b 7 Nov. 1879, Collins, Mo., born after his father passed away, md 1st 22 Nov. 1899, Lillie Maude Culbertson, md 2nd 7 Aug. 1908, Rosa Jane Goans, md 3rd (Mrs.) Della Catherine Manuel Potts, dau of William Potts, no issue by last marriage.

\* \* \*



## MARTIN, Joseph Henry, Jr. &amp; Lillie Maude Culbertson.

Son of Joseph Henry Martin, Sr. & Millie Ann Collins, b 7 Nov. 1879, Collins, Mo. successful farmer & stockman, md 1st Lillie Maude Culbertson, dau of Samuel Culbertson & Maggie Barr, b about 1880, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Electa (none) Martin, b 4 Aug. 1901, Collins, Mo., md Leslie Oliver, b 19 Aug. 1894, Humansville, Mo., son of Louis Oliver & \_\_\_\_\_ Collins, divorced, no issue.
- (2) Opal Fern Martin, b 15 Aug. 1903, Collins, Mo., d \_\_\_\_\_ Sept. 1907, Collins, Mo., buried near her mother in Freeman Cemetery, Collins, Mo.

\* \* \*

## MARTIN, Joseph Henry, Jr. &amp; Rosa Jane Goans.

Son of Joseph Henry Martin & Millie Ann Collins, see next above, md 7 Aug. 1908 Rosa Jane Goans, dau of Richard Goans, formerly wife of Louis Durnell, deceased Rosa Jane Goans b 15 July 1877, Weaubleau, Hickory County, Mo., d 23 July 1939, Humansville Hospital, Humansville, Mo., buried Robinson Cemetery. ISSUE:

- (1) Homer Richard Martin, b 31 Dec. 1909, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo. md 1 March 1930, Frances Ellen Wyatt.
- (2) Orval Joseph Martin, b 3 Dec. 1911, Collins, Mo., md 14 Feb. 1937, Leora Amelia Sarratt.
- (3) Leota Beatrice Martin, b 17 Feb. 1915, Collins, Mo., md 19 Aug. 1935, Everett Hudson Dorman.
- (4) Hubert Lindley Martin, b 2 April 1913, Collins, Mo., md 6 Apr. 1946, Marietta Larsen.
- (5) Leonard Eugene Martin, b 7 March 1921, Collins, Mo., md 7 March 1948, Harriet Bernice Hardy.

\* \* \*

## MARTIN, Homer Richard, &amp; Frances Ellen Wyatt.

Son of Joseph Henry Martin, Jr. & Rosa Jane Goans, b 31 Dec. 1909, Collins, Mo. Section foreman for Union Pacific Railroad, now living at Dacona, Weld County Colorado., md 1 March 1930, Osceola, St. Clair County, Mo., Frances Ellen Wyatt dau of Milburn Edwin Wyatt & Flora Lee Bird, b 20 March 1914, Gerster, St Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Allen Raymon Martin, b 7 May 1931, Wildhorse, Chaffee County, Colo., md \_\_\_\_\_ Dec 1953, Irene Jane Drieling.
- (2) Helen Viola Martin, b 18 July 1932, Wildhorse, Colo., md 21 Apr. 1951, Harold Hunter.
- (3) Ann Lee Martin, b 4 Aug. 1933, Wildhorse, Colo., md 22 Dec. 1950, Loren James Dwyer.
- (4) Donald Leroy Martin, b 18 July 1935, Wildhorse, Colo. unmarried.
- (5) Lois Jane Martin, b 21 April 1937, Wildhorse, Colo.
- (6) Joseph Milburne Martin, b 12 July 1939, " "
- (7) Homer Richard Martin, Jr., b 23 Aug. 1940. " "
- (8) Minnie Lou Martin, b 27 Oct. 1942, " "
- (9) Henry Clement Martin, b 23 Dec. 1943, Grinnell, Kansas.
- (10) Rozella Mae Martin, b 26 June 1945, Grainfield, Kansas.

\* \* \*

## MARTIN, Allen Raymon, &amp; Irene Jane Drieling.

Son of Homer Richard Martin & Frances Ellen Wyatt, b 7 May 1931, Wild Horse, Colo. now living 502 Bent Avenue, Las Animas, Colo., md \_\_\_\_\_ Dec. 1953, Irene Jane Drieling, dau of Ray Drieling & Tressa \_\_\_\_\_, b 11 June 1931, Colby, Ks. ISSUE:

- (1) Connie Rae Martin, b 3 July 1954, Cheyenne Wells, Colo.

\* \* \*



HUNTER, Harold, & Helen Viola Martin.

Son of Bud Hunter & Evelyn Schwerl, b 14 July 1932, Bridger, Mont, now resides 123 Elm St., Eaton, Colo., md 21 April 1951, Helen Viola Martin, dau of Homer Richard Martin & Frances Ellen Wyatt, b 18 July 1932, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Gary Van Hunter, b 8 Nov. 1951, (2) Sherry Lee Hunter, b 21 Jan. 1953.

\* \* \*

DYER, Loren James, & Anna Lee Martin.

Son of Benjamin B(none) Dyer & Blanche Elizabeth Forward, b 26 Oct. 1929, Clownel, Kansas, now resides at First View, Colo., md 22 Dec. 1950, Anna Lee Martin, dau of Homer Richard Martin & Frances Ellen Wyatt, b 4 Aug. 1933, Wild Horse, Colo. ISSUE:

(1) Ricky Dean Dwyer, b 10 Jan. 1951, Cheyenne Wells, Colo.

(2) Gale Edward Dwyer, b 12 May 1954, " " "

\* \* \*

Genealogy: Anna Lee Martin-Homer Richard Martin-Joseph Henry Martin, Jr.-  
Joseph Henry Martin, Sr.-Dorothy Branch Allen-William Allen &  
Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

MARTIN, Orval Joseph, & Leora Amelia Sarrat.

Son of Joseph Henry Martin, Jr. & Rosa Jane Goans, b 3 Dec. 1911, Collins, Mo. farmer, resides about two miles south-east of Collins on the old John Martin place, md 14 Feb 1937, Saint Clair County, Mo., Leora Amelia Sarrat, dau of Leonard Sarrat & Jessie Self, b 1 Dec. 1911, Belvidere, Thayer County, Nebr. Issue: Melva Loraine Martin, b 5 May 1938, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo.

\* \* \*

DORMAN, Everett Hudson, & Leota Beatrice Martin.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Dorman, b 26 April 1916, Hermitage, Hickory County, Mo., md 19 Aug 1935, Bolivar, Polk County, Mo., Leota Beatrice Martin, dau of Joseph Henry Martin, Jr., & Rosa Jane Goans, b 17 Feb. 1915, Collins, Mo., ISSUE:

(1) Darrel Lee Dorman, b 22 Nov. 1936, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo.

(2) Ila Mae Dorman, b 2 July 1939, Weaubleau, Hickory County, Mo.

\* \* \*

MARTIN, Hubert Lindley, & Marietta (none) Larsen.

Son of Joseph Henry Martin & Rosa Jane Goans, b 2 April 1913, Collins, Mo., truck line operator, now residing Kit Carson, Colorado, md 6 April 1946, Sharon Springs, Kansas, Marietta (none) Larsen, b 5 Feb 1924, Kenesaw, Nebr, dau of Martin (none) Larsen & Maude Ann Hollister. ISSUE:

(1) Richard Douglas Martin, b 7 Dec., 1946, Eads, Colorado.

(2) Lynn Merlen Martin, b 2 Nov. 1948, Cheyenne Wells, Colorado.

(3) Carolyn Toyce Martin, b 10 Sept 1951, " " "

\* \* \*

MARTIN, Leonard Eugene, & Harriet Bernice Hardy.

Son of Joseph Henry Martin, Jr. & Rosa Jane Goans, b 7 March 1921, Collins, Mo., now employed by a dairyman at Holliday, Kansas, general delivery, md 7 March 1948, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., Harriet Bernice Hardy, dau of Russell Harrison Hardy & Lucy Bernice Phillips, ISSUE:

(1) Leonard Eugene Martin, Jr., b 8 Dec. 1948, Collins, Mo.

(2) Nancy Rose Martin, b 12 March 1950, Weaubleau, Mo.

(3) Harold Edward Martin, b 26 Aug. 1955, St. Margarets Hospital, Kansas City, Missouri.

\* \* \*



The Robert Childress Martin Family

MARTIN, Robert Childress, & Mary Emogene Cook.

Son of Samuel Hudson Martin & Dorothy Branch Allen, b 28 March 1843, Collins, Mo. d 18 Oct. 1921, Collins, Mo., at the home of his son Samuel Benjamin Martin who lived three miles southwest of Collins, Union soldier in the Civil War, taken captive along with his father by about forty bushwhackers, marched to Osceola to what seemed to be certain death, rescued by Sutherland of Price's Army, farmer when younger he loved to square dance, in later years rode horseback every day until about two weeks before his passing, always carried a watch and wore big broad gold rings, several of them, wore spurs that jingled when he walked and walked with a cane which he always decorated with leather fringe. Wore his hair cut short and wore side whiskers and mustache. Loved for someone to comb his hair while he sat and dozed. He made one trip to Virginia. md 4 June 1864, Collins, Mo., Mary Emogene Cook, dau of Benjamin Franklin Cook and Julia Ann Frances Mitchell. Her mother died when Mary was quite small. She was born 23 Feb. 1845, Franklin County, Va., came to Missouri with her father and family when she was a young girl. Had poor health for several years before she died, d 5 July 1899, Collins, Mo., buried Allen Cemetery with her husband. ISSUE:

- (1) Julia Ann Frances Martin, b 20 May 1865, Collins, Mo., d 25 Nov. 1943, Gerster, St Clair County, Mo., md 15 Dec. 1881, Collins, Mo., William Seth Collins.
- (2) John Milton Martin, b 19 April 1868, Collins, Mo., d 18 Jan. 1868,
- (3) Samuel Benjamin Martin, b 3 Feb. 1871, Collins, Mo., d 16 Feb. 1956, El Dorado Springs, Mo., md 13 Feb. 1895, Armintha May Eckert.
- (4) Lela Augusta Martin, b 1 Aug. 1882, Collins, Mo., d 10 Oct. 1950, Booneville, Mo., md 10 Nov. 1897, Charles Perry Daniel.
- (5) James Hudson Martin, b 26 March 1874, Collins, Mo., md 10 Oct 1897, Myrtle May Barnett.
- (6) Elizabeth Minerva Martin, b 13 March 1879, Collins, Mo., md 10 Oct. 1897, James Monroe Daniel.
- (7) Lizzie Luettie Martin, b 6 Aug. 1877, Collins, Mo., d 11 Aug. 1877, Collins, Mo.

Genealogy: Dorothy Branch Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.  
Robert Childress Martin-Samuel Hudson Martin-Orson  
Martin-Orson Martin-Valentine Martin-Martin Martin.

\* \* \*

COLLINS, William Seth, & Julia Ann Frances Martin.

Son of Judge William (none) Collins & Ann Loe Miller, b 31 March 1853, Collins, Mo., farmer and loved to fish, lived on Big Weaubleau Creek two miles west of Gerster, Mo. Liked to slip up on the bank and shoot fish with his rifle. A very good man, kind to his family and loved by everyone. d 20 April 1915, Gerster, Mo. buried Allen Cemetery near Collins, Mo., md 15 Dec. 1881, St. Clair County, Mo. Julia Ann Frances Martin, dau of Robert Childress Martin & Mary Emogene Cook, b 20 May 1865, Collins, Mo., d 25 Nov. 1943, near Gerster, Mo. at their old home, buried in Allen Cemetery, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Rolla Dennis Collins, b 9 Nov. 1883, Collins, Mo., md 25 Dec. 1910, Clara Ellen Shryer.
- (2) Roy Arlington Collins, b 25 May 1886, Collins, Mo., md 12 Oct. 1911, Harriet Matilda Bishop.
- (3) Bertie Samuel Collins, b 15 May 1889, Collins, Mo., d 24 Sept. 1892, Collins, Mo.
- (4) Pearl Emogene Collins, b 23 July 1891, Collins, Mo., md 19 Oct. 1912, Earnest George Vannice.
- (5) Bertha Lois Collins, b 3 Feb. 1894, Collins, Mo., d 8 March 1894, Collins, Mo. (md Thelma (none) Foote (next line))
- (6) Rouie Martin Collins, b 5 Nov. 1896, Collins, Mo., md 20 March 1920,



COLLINS, Rolla Dennis, & Clara Ellen Shryer.

Son of William Seth Collins & Julia Ann Francis Martin, b 9 Nov 1883, Collins, Mo., farmer, md 25 Dec. 1910, Clara Ellen Shryer, dau of John Warren Shryer & Achsa Jane Dunning, b 22 March 1890, Weaubleau, Hickory County, Mo., d \_\_\_\_\_  
19 Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Edna Erma Collins, b 23 May 1912, Gerster, St. Clair County, Mo., md 6 June 1951, Harrison, Boone County, Ark., Donald Adelbert Roberts,
- (2) Ruby Augusta Collins, b 15 Aug 1913, Gerster, Mo., md 2 Sept. 1936, Francis Marion Roberts.
- (3) Ila Fern Collins, b 7 Nov. 1914, Gerster, Mo., md 24 Mar. 1936, Robert Byron Judy, Jr.
- (4) William Seth Collins, b 9 Sept. 1916, Gerster, Mo., md 10 Dec. 1937, Freida Mae Lamphear.
- (5) Don Porterfield Collins, b 9 May 1919, Gerster, Mo., md 21 Dec. 1943, Carrie Lou Trevil.
- (6) Shirley Warren Collins, b 13 Oct. 1921, Gerster, Mo., md 7 May 1941, Ruby Dean Baumgarden.
- (7) Zena Geneva Collins, b 21 Aug. 1923, Collins, Mo., md 15 Oct. 1945, Elmer Earl Purdum.

\* \* \*

ROBERTS, Donald Adelbert, & Edna Erma Collins.

Son of Francis Marion Roberts & Hattie Moss Headington, b 26 Sept 1911, Vista, St. Clair County, Mo., now resides on a farm route 1, Collins, Mo., north of Collins, near Whites Crossing. md 6 June 1951, Harrison, Boone County, Ark., Edna Erma Collins, dau of Rolla Dennis Collins, & Clara Ellen Shryer, b 23 May 1912, Gerster, Saint Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

Thomas Joseph Roberts, b 18 Feb. 1955, Todd Hospital, Osceola, Mo.

\* \* \*

ROBERTS, Francis Marion, Jr., & Ruby Augusta Collins.

Son of Francis Marion Roberts, Sr. & Hattie Moss Headington, b 7 March 1906, Vista, Mo., farmer resides Route 1, Collins, Mo., md 2 Sept 1936, Hermitage, Hickory County, Mo., Ruby Augusta Collins, dau of Rolla Dennis Collins & Clara Ellen Shryer, b 15 Aug. 1913, Gerster, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Francis Marion Roberts, third, b 5 Oct. 1939, Gerster, Mo.
- (2) Clara Moss Roberts, b 10 Jan 1951, Gerster, St. Clair County, Mo.

\* \* \*

JUDY, Robert Byron, Jr. & Ila Fern Collins.

Son of Robert Byron Judy, Sr. & Abbie Ellen Cummins, b 2 March 1910, Chandler, Okla., now resides 908 North Perm Ave., Independence, Kansas. Md. 24 March 1936, Osceola, Mo., Ila Fern Collins, dau of Rolla Dennis Collins, & Clara Ellen Shryer, b 7 Nov. 1914, Gerster, Mo., No issue.

\* \* \*

COLLINS, William Seth, & Freida Mae Lamphear.

Son of Rolla Dennis Collins & Clara Ellen Shryer, b 9 Sept. 1916, Gerster, Mo. now resides 2744 Denby Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. md 10 Dec. 1937, Freida Mae Lamphear, at Claremore, Oklahoma, b 8 Feb. 1918, Flathead, Montana, ISSUE:

- (1) Roger Douglas Collins, b 7 July 1939, Humansville, Polk County, Mo.
- (2) Joyce Gayle Collins, b 15 Feb. 1943, Los Angeles, Calif.

Genealogy: William Seth Collins, Rolla Dennis Collins, Julia Ann Frances Martin-Robert Childress Martin-Dorothy Branch Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*



COLLINS, Don Porterfield, & Carrie Lou Trevil.

Son of Rolla Dennis Collins, & Clara Ellen Shryer, b 9 May 1919, Gerster, St. Clair County, Mo., md 21 Dec. 1943, Belle Chasse, Louisiana, Carrie Lou Trevil, Dau of \_\_\_\_\_ Trevil, md 21 Dec. 1943, b 4 July 1918, Belle Chasse, La.,  
ISSUE:

- (1) Dennis Louis Collins, b 25 Sept. 1946, Belle Chasse, La.
- (2) Donna Lou Collins, b 16 May 1943, Belle Chasse, La.

\* \* \*

COLLINS, Shirley Warren, & Ruby Dean Baumgarden.

Son of Rolla Dennis Collins & Clara Ellen Shryer, b 13 Oct. 1921, Gerster, Mo., now Sheriff of Saint Clair County, Mo., and resides in Osceola, Mo., md 7 May 1941, Osceola, Mo., Ruby Dean Baumgarden, dau of Perry (none) Baumgarden & Rena Alta Culbertson, b 23 Aug. 1926, Vista, St. Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Beverly Jean Collins, b 10 Nov. 1947, Clinton, Henry County, Mo.
- (2) Herbert Warren Collins, b 22 July 1949, Warsaw, Benton County, Mo.
- (3) Douglas Wayne Collins, b 10 Dec. 1952, Osceola, Missouri.

\* \* \*

PURDUM, Elmer Earl, & Zena Geneva Collins.

Son of Elmer Ellsworth, Purdum & Katherine Elizabeth O'Donnell, b 22 Nov. 1901, Macomb, Illinois, Street car operator, now residing E 82 & Heatherton Road, Kansas City, Mo., md 15 Oct. 1945, Methodist Church, Kansas City, Kansas, Zena Geneva Collins, dau of Rolla Dennis Collins & Clara Ellen Shryer. born 21 Aug. 1923, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo. No issue.

\* \* \*

COLLINS, Roy Arlington, & Harriett Matilda Bishop.

Son of William Seth Collins & Julia Ann Frances Martin, b 25 May 1886, Collins, Mo., machinist, thresherman, saw mill operator and engineman & inventor. Md. 12 Oct. 1911, Harriett Matilda Bishop, dau of Jerry Marah Bishop & Mary Abigail Miller, b 1 Oct. 1889, Appleton City, St. Clair County, Mo. No issue.

\* \* \*

VANNICE, Ernest George, & Pearl Emogene Collins,

Son of Edward Brickey Vannice & Sarah Eleanor George, b 3 Sept. 1890, Vista, Saint Clair County, Mo., first farmer then business man, resides Marshfield, Mo. md 19 Oct. 1912, Pearl Emogene Collins, dau of William Seth Collins & Julia Ann Francis Martin, b 23 July 1891, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Ekla Fern Vannice, b 11 Aug. 1913, Vista, Mo.
- (2) Frances Eleanor Vannice, b 18 Jan. 1916, Lowry City, Mo., md 18 Feb. 1934, Chester Lee McCammon.
- (3) Julia Jean Vannice, b 10 Aug. 1923, Marshfield, Webster County, Mo.
- (4) Pearl Jeanette Vannice, b 23 Jan. 1925, " " " " " "

\* \* \*

MCCAMMON, Chester Lee, & Frances Eleanor Vannice.

Son of George Mason McCammon & Lenora Chester McCaw, b 13 Feb. 1913, md 18 Feb. 1934, Marshfield, Webster County, Mo., Frances Eleanor Vannice, dau of Ernest George Vannice & Pearl Emogene Vannice. b 18 Feb. 1916, Lowry City, Saint Clair County, Mo. No issue.

Genealogy: Frances Eleanor Vannice-Pearl Emogene Collins-Julia Ann Frances Martin-Robert Childress Martin-Dorothy Branch Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*



COLLINS, Rouie Martin, & Thelma (none) Foote.

Son of William Seth Collins & Julia Ann Frances Martin, b 5 Nov. 1896, Collins Saint Clair County, Mo., Farmer, resides near Gerster, Mo., md 20 March 1920, Thelma (none) Foote, dau of Charles Lorenzen Foote & Mary Ann Bridges, b 25 Mar. 1899, Vista, St. Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Bryce Eugene Collins, b 16 Oct. 1921, Gerster, Mo. No more information.

\* \* \*

THE SAMUEL BENJAMIN MARTIN FAMILY

MARTIN, Samuel Benjamin, & Armintha May Eckert.

Son of Robert Childress Martin & Mary Emogene Cook, b 3 Feb. 1871, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., d. 16 Feb. 1956, El Dorado Springs, Mo., buried Robinson Cemetery, Successful farmer and stockman, his father spent his declining years in his home about three miles south and a little west of Collins, Mo. md 3 Feb. 1895, Collins, Mo., Armintha May Eckert, dau of Arthur Eckert & Mary Catherine Bailey, b 12 Sept. 1871, Collins, Mo., d 11 Jan. 1943, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Essie Eunice Martin, b 11 Jan. 1896, Collins, Mo., md 23 Dec. 1916, William Edgar Miller.

(2) Ina Marie Martin, b 28 August 1897, Collins, Mo., md 11 Feb. 1923, Mark Heman Dunn.

(3) Ray Melvin Martin, b 17 Sept. 1899, Collins, Mo., md 11 Feb. 1928, Blanche Fern Chapman.

(4) Opal Phyrne Martin, b 15 July 1910, Collins, Mo., md 10 April 1936, Cecil Albert Truitt.

\* \* \*

MILLER, William Edgar, & Essie Eunice Martin.

Son of Andy William Miller & Alice Souders, b 21 Sept 1893, Weaubleau, Hickory County, Mo., first a farmer then a bank employee, now resides in California, md 23 Dec. 1916, Springfield, Greene County, Mo., Essie Eunice Martin, dau of Samuel Benjamin Martin & Armintha May Eckert, b 11 Jan. 1896, Collins, Mo. ISSUE: Avis Roger Miller, b 4 Jan. 1930, Humansville, Polk County, Mo. Unmarried.

\* \* \*

DUNN, Mark Heman, & Ina Marie Martin.

Son of John E. Dunn & Henrietta Smith, b 12 Feb. 1896, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Mo., postal employee until retirement, md 11 Feb. 1923, Ina Marie Martin, in Kansas City, Jackson County, Mo., graduate nurse, b 28 Aug 1897, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Gerald Eugene Dunn, b 9 Aug. 1924, Independence, Jackson County, Mo.

(2) Elinor June Dunn, b 24 May 1931, " " " "

\* \* \*

MARTIN, Ray Melvin, & Blanche Fern Chapman.

Son of Samuel Benjamin Martin & Armintha May Eckert, b 17 Sept 1899, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., farmer and dairyman, lives about two miles southwest of Collins, Mo., md 11 Feb. 1928, Humansville, Polk County, Mo., Blanche Fern Chapman, dau of Thomas Lee Chapman & Sarah Elizabeth Goodpasture, b 25 July 1906, Collins, Mo., ISSUE:

(1) Helen Maxine Martin, b 17 Dec. 1928, Klamath Falls, Klamath County, Ore. Md. 21 June 1952, Samuel Roy Kidd.

(2) Marjorie Joan Martin, b 8 Feb. 1932, Collins, Mo., md 25 Oct. 1951, Roy Charles Routh.

(3) Donald Ray Martin, b 26 Feb. 1933, Collins, Mo.

(4) Elizabeth May Martin, b 25 May 1935, Collins, Mo.

\* \* \*

KIDD, Samuel Roy, & Helen Maxine Martin.

Son of Guy Stockton Kidd & Ebna Catlin, b 26 May 1934, Cherryvale, Kansas, now residing at 136 W 61st Terr. Kansas City, Mo., md 21 June 1952, Kansas City, Mo. Helen Maxine Martin, dau of Ray Melvin Martin & Blanche Fern Chapman, b 17 Dec. 1928, Klamath Falls, Klamath County, Oregon, ISSUE:

David Bruce Kidd, b 28 April 1953, Kansas City, Jackson County, Mo.

\* \* \*

ROUTH, Roy Charles, & Marjorie Joan Martin.

Son of Raymond Routh & Marie Raines, b 17 Sept. 1931, Humansville, Mo., now resides at 5900 Paseo, Kansas City, Mo., md 25 Oct. 1951, Clatskanie, Oregon. Marjorie Joan Martin, dau of Ray Melvin Martin & Blanche Fern Chapman, b 8 Feb. 1932, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., ISSUE:

James Alan Routh, b 30 April 1955, Kansas City, Mo.

\* \* \*

TRUITT, Cecil Albert, & Opal Phyrne Martin.

Son of Edward Frank Truitt & Clara May Wolf, b 6 Aug. 1905, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., farmer, resides about four miles northwest of Humansville, Mo. md 10 April 1930, Garnett, Anderson County, Kansas, Opal Phyrne Martin, dau of Samuel Benjamin Martin & Armintha May Eckert, b 15 July 1910, Collins, Mo., ISSUE:

(1) Clara Joyce Truitt, b 23 Feb. 1931, Collins, Mo., married and is now with her husband with the armed forces in Germany.

(2) Cecil Wayne Truitt, b 30 Sept. 1934, Collins, Mo., md 17 Jan. 1954 Norma Jean Mitchem.

(3) Robert Lee Truitt, b 11 March 1937, Collins, Mo.

(4) Shirley Jean Truitt, b 11 July 1938, Collins, Mo.

\* \* \*

TRUITT, Cecil Wayne & Norma Jean Mitchem.

Son of Cecil Albert Truitt & Opal Phyrne Martin, b 30 Sept 1934, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., md 17 Jan. 1954, Humansville, Polk County, Mo., Norma Jean Mitchem, dau of Bert Mitchem & Opal Elizabeth Morris, no issue reported.

\* \* \*

Genealogy: Cecil Wayne Truitt-Opal Phyrne Martin-Samuel Benjamin Martin-Robert Childres Martin-Dorothy Branch Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

Martin Genealogy:

Samuel Hudson Martin & Dorothy Granch Allen.

Orson Martin & Elizabeth Sadler.

Orson Martin & Ann \_\_\_\_\_ (Probably Forsee)

Valentine Martin & Jane Bridgewater.

Martin Martin & Sarah Hix, married in New Kent County, Va. in 1698.

\* \* \*



The James Hudson Martin Family

MARTIN, James Hudson, & Myrtle May Barnett.

Son of Robert Childress Martin & Mary Emogene Cook, b 26 March 1874, Collins, Mo. Successful farmer & stockman, also followed the carpenter trade, born and reared on near the old Samuel Hudson Martin home, on land that was purchased from the government by Samuel Hudson Martin. He reared his family on the same farm, which is now owned by his youngest son, James Wendell (Jack) Martin, which is located one and one fourth miles south of Collins. Mr. Martin is now retired and has his home in Collins, Missouri, md 10 Oct. 1897, Collins, Mo., Myrtle May Barnett daughter of John Thomas Barnett & Laura Ette Miller, b 9 Feb. 1880, Lane, Franklin County, Kansas, d 8 May 1948, in Humansville Hospital, Humansville, Mo., bur. Robinson Cemetery, east of Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Laura Emogene Martin, b 14 Jan. 1899, Collins, Mo., md 31 Dec. 1924, Leland Warren Myers.
- (2) Stella Gratin Martin, b 27 Sept. 1900, Collins, Mo., d 29 May 1923, Independence, Mo. buried at Independence, Mo. High school grad. also business college, taught one term of school at Vine Hill, where she and her brothers and sisters also received their grade school education. She was a fine christian girl. Unmarried.
- (3) Vera Lillian Martin, b 13 Feb. 1903, Hamilton, Iowa, Monroe County, md 10 Oct. 1923, Lloyd Montee Biles.
- (4) John Robert Martin, the compiler of this record, b 21 Jan. 1905, Collins, Mo., md 23 Dec. 1922, Warsaw, Mo., Clara Mae Chancellor.
- (5) Faymie Mildred Martin, b 19 March 1907, Collins, Mo., md 24 July 1926 Harley Ray Scofield.
- (6) Roy Dull Martin, b 15 Dec. 1909, Collins, Mo., d 20 Oct. 1939, in Ohio, buried at Independence, Mo., md 25 June 1931, Bernice Ruth Bryant.
- (7) Lee Everett Martin, b 17 June 1913, Collins, Mo., md 7 Dec. 1934, Gussie Lucille Doyel.
- (8) Elsie Lorraine Martin, b 10 Nov. 1916, Collins, Mo., md 14 Apr. 1940, Max Horace Rousseau.
- (9) James Wendell (Jack) Martin, b 14 Feb. 1923, Independence, Jackson County, Mo., md 20 May 1944, Betty Olive Gentry.

Genealogy: James Hudson Martin-Robert Childress Martin-Dorothy Branch Allen-William Allen & Martha Jones.

\* \* \*

Myers, Leland Warren, & Laura Emogene Martin.

Son of Orlando A. Myers & Flora Bernhard, b 10 Sept. 1901, Winchester, Jefferson County, Kansas, business executive, twenty six years for Retail Credit Company now resides 6211 W. 92nd Terrace, Kansas City, Kansas, P.O. Missouri. md 31 Dec 1924, Atlanta, Fulton County, Ga., Laura Emogene Martin, dau of James Hudson Martin & Myrtle May Barnett, b 14 Jan. 1899, Collins, Mo. No issue.

\* \* \*

BILES, Lloyd Montee, & Vera Lillian Martin.

Son of James Monroe Biles & Harriett Montee, b 31 Dec. 1900, Uniontown, Bourbon County, Kansas, farmer and stockman, md 10 Oct. 1923, Independence, Jackson County, Mo., Vera Lillian Martin, dau of James H. Martin & Myrtle May Barnett, b 13 Feb. 1903, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Lloyd Martin Biles, b 16 Nov. 1924, Ft. Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, Md. 12 Feb. 1944, Bertha Florence Koch.
- (2) James Wendell Biles, b 21 March 1930, Ft Scott, Bourbon County, Kans. md 9 Oct. 1949, Marilyn Ruth Lockwood.
- (3) Juanita Joan Biles, b 16 Dec. 1931, Ft Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas. md 1 July 1948, Everett Lee Jackson.

\* \* \*



BILES, Lloyd Martin, & Bertha Florence Koch.

Son of Lloyd Montee Biles & Vera Lillian Martin (Vera was born Hamilton, Monroe County, Iowa), b 16 Nov. 1924, Ft. Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, farmer & meat-cutter, lives near Redfield, Kansas, md 12 Feb. 1944, Ft. Scott, Kans., Bertha Florence Koch, dau of Frank Augustus Koch & Dessie Hunt, b 25 Oct. 1924, Redfield, Kansas. ISSUE:

- (1) Mary Ann Biles, b 14 July 1944, Ft. Scott, Kansas.
- (2) James Richard Biles, b 3 Aug. 1951, Ft. Scott, Kansas.
- (3) Janice Marie Biles, b 21 Aug. 1952, Ft. Scott, Kansas.
- (4) John Malcolm Biles, b 18 Jan. 1954, Ft. Scott, Kansas.
- (5) Robert Koch Biles, b 9 Sept. 1955, Ft. Scott, Kansas.

\* \* \*

BILES, James Wendell, & Marilyn Ruth Lockwood.

Son of Lloyd Montee Biles & Vern Lillian Martin, b 21 March 1930, Ft. Scott, Ks. d 20 July 1951, Ft. Scott, Kansas, drowned in city reservoir, md 9 Oct. 1949, Ft. Scott, Kansas, Marilyn Ruth Lockwood, dau of John Emerson Lockwood & Helen Ruth McClain, b 3 July 1930, Ft. Scott, Kansas, she married again in 1956. Issue:

- (1) Randa Susan Biles, b 13 Aug. 1950, Ft. Scott, Kansas.
- (2) Cynthia Lea Biles, b 12 May 1952, Ft. Scott, Kansas.

\* \* \*

JACKSON, Everett Lee, & Juanita Joan Biles.

Son of Robert E. Jackson & Margaret Ellen Totman, b 11 Oct. 1927, Neodesha, Ks. md 1 July 1948, Neodesha, Kansas, Juanita Joan (called Joann) Biles, dau of Lloyd Montee Biles & Vera Lillian Martin, b 16 Dec. 1931, Ft. Scott, Kansas. No issue.

\* \* \*

MARTIN, John Robert, & Clara Mae Chancellor.

Son of James Hudson Martin & Myrtle May Barnett, b 21 Jan. 1905, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo. a farmer four years then a lifetime telegrapher & agent for the Santa Fe Railroad, an Elder in the Mormon Church since 1928, present address 1914 North 4th Street, Saint Joseph, Missouri, his home since January 1946. md 23 Dec. 1922, Warsaw, Benton County, Mo., Clara Mae Chancellor, dau of Jacob Wesley Chancellor & Rhoda Ellen Smith, b 28 Dec. 1903, Nobby, Benton County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Thornton Leon Martin, b 9 March 1924, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., md 7 May 1944, Dorothy Ann Simonson, dau of Simon Simonson & Bessie Henry, b 2 Sept. 1925.
- (2) Robert Chancellor Martin, b 31 Aug. 1925, Collins, Mo., md 5 May 1944 Little Rock, Arkansas, Mildred Lucille Peterson.
- (3) David Chancellor Martin, b 3 Sept. 1939, Monmouth, Warren County, Ills.
- (4) Mary Jane Martin, b 9 July 1941, Monmouth, Illinois.

\* \* \*

Genealogy: Clara Mae Chancellor-Jacob Wesley Chancellor-Felix Chancellor-Felix Chancellor.

John Robert Martin-James Hudson Martin-Robert Childress Martin-Dorothy Branch Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

John Robert Martin-James Hudson Martin-Robert Childress Martin-Samuel Hudson Martin-Orson Martin-Orson Martin-Valentine Martin- Martin Martin & Sarah Hix.

John Robert Martin-James Hudson Martin-Mary Emogene Cook Benjamin Franklin Cook-John Cook-John Cook-Benjamin Cook Mordecai Cook, of Mordecai's Mount, Gloucester County Virginia, came to America from England in 1639.

\* \* \*



MARTIN, Thornton Leon, & Dorothy Ann Simonson.

Son of John Robert Martin & Clara Mae Chancellor, b 9 March 1924, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., telegraph operator on Santa Fe Railroad, served in Marines in World War Two, Commander American Legion post at Stronghurst, Illinois, now resides at Stronghurst, Ills. Md. 7 March 1944, Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois  
Dorothy Ann Simonson, b 2 Sept. 1925, dau of Simon Simonson & Bessie Henry.

ISSUE:

- (1) Lynn Ann Martin, b 9 May 1945, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.
- (2) Michael Leon Martin, 16 Apr. 1947, Galesburg, Knox County, Ills.
- (3) Susan Lee Martin, b 1 Aug. 1950, " " " "
- (4) Yale Arden Martin, b 1 Nov. 1952, Burlington, Iowa.

\* \* \*

MARTIN, Robert Chancellor, & Mildred Lucille Peterson.

Son of John Robert Martin & Clara Mae Chancellor, b 31 Aug. 1925, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., in military service since 1943, served in Alaska, Europe & Japan, present address, Box 454, Vienna, Ohio, Union Elder and Branch President at Youngstown, Ohio, md 5 May 1944, Little Rock, Ark. Mildred Lucille Peterson, dau of Carl Edwin Peterson & Esther Helen Johnson, b 14 April 1925, Stronghurst, Henderson County, Illinois. ISSUE: Gary Lee Martin, b 15 Oct. 1945, Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois.

\* \* \*

SCOFIELD, Harley Ray, & Faymie Mildred Martin.

Son of Albert Eli Scofield & Maude Martin, b 18 May 1901, Woodbine, Iowa, works at Lake City Ordnance Plant, hatcheryman, md 24 July 1926, Independence, Jackson County, Mo., Faymie Mildred Martin, dau of James Hudson Martin & Myrtle May Barnett, b 19 March 1907, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Martin Lee Scofield, b 30 Dec. 1930, Independence, Mo.
- (2) Donald Albert Scofield, b 24 March 1934, Lee's Summit, Jackson County, Mo.
- (3) Gene Leroy Scofield, b 8 May 1936, Independence, Mo.

\* \* \*

MARTIN, Roy Dull, & Bernice Ruth Bryant.

Son of James Hudson Martin & Myrtle May Barnett, b 15 Dec. 1909, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., d 20 Oct. 1939, in trucking accident in Ohio, buried at Independence, Mo. md 25 June 1931, in Ohio, Bernice Ruth Bryant, dau of Charles Roscoe Bryant & Eleanor Bernice Reed, b 5 July 1914, later married Clifford E. Keill, and now resides at 241 California Blvd. Toledo 12, Ohio. ISSUE:

Eleanor June Martin, b 5 Nov. 1933, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, md 18 Feb. 1956, Leonard Wayne Shanteau, Jr. at Toledo, Ohio.

\* \* \*

MARTIN, Lee Everett, & Gussie Lucille Doyel.

Son of James Hudson Martin & Myrtle May Barnett, b 17 July, repeat, July, 1913, Collins, Mo., farmer, now owner and lives on the old Samuel Hudson Martin home place, one mile due south of Collins, Mo. md 7 Dec. 1934, Collins, Mo., Gussie Lucille Doyel, dau of John Henry Doyel & Anna Elzina Rollings, b 13 Jan. 1915, Versailles, Morgan County, Missouri. No Issue. Two adopted children:

- (1) Beverly Ann Martin, b 23 Sept. 1942, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, Calif.
- (2) Kenneth Doyel Martin, b 26 Aug. 1950, Kansas City, Mo. Adopted in infancy

\* \* \*



ROUSSEAU, Max Horace, & Elsie Lorraine Martin.

Son of Frank Emmerson Rousseau & Nellie Gertrude Squires, b 6 May 1909, Humansville, Polk County, Mo., farmer and construction worker, now residing in Kansas City, Mo. home address Collins, Mo., live on the old Joseph Henry Martin, Sr. place., md 14 April 1940 Independence, Mo., Elsie Lorraine Martin, dau of James Hudson Martin & Myrtle May Barnett, b 10 Nov. 1916, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Jeanne Janelle Rousseau, b 15 March 1952, Humansville, Polk County, Mo.
- (2) Gary Max Rousseau, b 26 Feb. 1955, Kansas City, Jackson County, Mo.

\* \* \*

MARTIN, James Wendell, & Betty Olive Gentry.

Son of James Hudson Martin & Myrtle May Barnett, b 14 Feb. 1923, Independence, Jackson County, Mo., farmer & aircraft worker, also received his wings during World War Two, now resides in Marietta, Georgia, owns his father's old home place md 20 May 1944, Hondo, Texas, Betty Olive Gentry, dau of Jeremiah Gentry & Beuna Lillian Allen, b 6 Aug. 1921, Roscoe, Saint Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Michael Lee Martin, b 22 Nov. 1946, Humansville, Polk County, Mo.
- (2) Andrew Wendell Martin, b 17 April 1949, " " " "
- (3) Laura May Martin, b 21 April 1952, " " " "

\* \* \*

#### The Charles Perry Daniel Family

DANIEL, Charles Perry & Lela Augusta Martin.

Son of Jacob Robert Daniel & Jarushia Ann Whitsett of Virginia, b 14 July 1874, Elmira, Ray County, Mo., d 9 April 1936, Fulton Callaway County, Mo., md 17 Aug 1897, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., Lela Augusta Martin, dau of Robert Childress Martin & Mary Emogene Cook, b 1 August 1882, Collins, Mo. d 10 Oct. 1940, Boonville, Cooper County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Vinnie Viola Daniel, b 4 April 1901 Collins, St. Clair County, Mo. md 25 Dec. 19\_\_, Floyd William Hansett.
- (2) Ruby Jarushia Daniel, b 10 Dec. 1902, Collins, Mo., md 30 April 1924, Daniel Ray Bryant.
- (3) Mary Lavena Daniel, b 1 July 1913, Braymer, Mo., md Floyd William Hansett.
- (4) Marjorie Lorena Daniel, b 1 July 1913, Braymer, Mo., a twin, d \_\_\_\_ Aug. 1913, Braymer, Mo.

\* \* \*

HANSETT, Floyd William & Vinnie Viola Daniel.

Son of Lewis Hansett & Etta \_\_\_\_\_, b in Michigan, md 25 Dec. \_\_\_\_, 1st. Vinnie Viola Daniel, dau of Charles Perry Daniel & Lela Augusta Martin, b 4 Apr 1901, Collins, Mo. ISSUE: (md 2nd Mary Lavena Daniel)

- (1) Harold Gene Hansett, b \_\_\_\_ May \_\_\_\_, Booneville, Cooper County, Mo.
- (2) Charles Lewis Hansett, b \_\_\_\_ June 1935, " " "

\* \* \*

BRYANT, Daniel Ray & Ruby Jarushia Daniel.

Son of Jud Andrew Bryant & Esther Columbia Clevenger, b 4 July 1898, Braymer, Caldwell County, Mo., farmer, md 30 April 1924, Braymer, Mo., Ruby Jarushia Daniel, dau of Charles Perry Daniel & Lela Augusta Martin, b 10 Dec 1902, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Gerald Ray Bryant, b 18 April 1925, Braymer, Caldwell County, Mo.
- (2) Loren Daniel Bryant, b 15 Nov. 1927, Braymer, Caldwell County, Mo.
- (3) Grace Eloise Bryant, b 20 April 1937, Cowgill, " " "

\* \* \*



THE JAMES MONROE DANIEL FAMILY

DANIEL, James Monroe, & Elizabeth Minerva Martin.

Son of Jacob Robert Daniel & Jarushia Ann Whitsett, b 10 March 1872, Lawson, Ray County, Mo., d 19 Sept. 1919, Elmira, Mo., barber, md 10 Oct. 1897, Collins, Mo. Elizabeth Minerva Martin, dau of Robert Childress Martin & Mary Emogene Cook, b 13 March 1879, Collins, Mo., later md Charles Mansfield Guy, ISSUE:

- (1) Marvin Monroe Daniel, b 15 June 1898 Collins, Mo., died same day.
- (2) Robert Earl Daniel, b 7 July 1899, Collins, Mo., md 1st Edna Aleen Rhodus, 11 June 1922, Kansas City, Mo., md 2nd Martha Laswell.
- (3) Jarushia Mary Daniel, b 25 Feb. 1904, Collins, Mo., md 6 Oct 1920, Jewel Jessie Stoffle.
- (4) Ruth Marie Daniel, b 19 Jan 1907, Elmira, Caldwell County, Mo., md 9 July 1923, Emmett George Anderson.
- (5) Bonnie Pearl Daniel, b 18 Aug 1908, Elmira, Mo. md 1st 26 March 1925, Mearl Raymond Bisby, md 2nd William Guthrie.

Genealogy: Elizabeth Minerva Martin-Robert Childress Martin-  
Dorothy Branch Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones

\* \* \*

DANIEL, Robert Earl, & Martha (none) Laswell.

Son of James Monroe Daniel & Elizabeth Minerva Martin, b 7 July 1899, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., barber, now living in Richmond, Mo., md 2nd Martha (none) Laswell, dau of Frederick Herman Laswell & Mary Elizabeth Woods, b 27 Jan 1906, Avondale, Clay County, Mo. No issue.

\* \* \*

DANIEL, Robert Earl, & Edna Aleen Rhodus.

Son of James Monroe Daniel, see next above, md 1st. Edna Aleen Rhodus, dau of James Rhodus & Fannie Mae Peck, b 13 Nov. 1900, Braymer, Mo., d 27 March 1931, Richmond, Mo., buried at Lawson, Ray County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Anita Jean Daniel, b 10 June 1923, Elmira, Caldwell County, Mo., md 28 June 1946, Alfred Lawrence Boning.
- (2) Robert Ellsworth Daniel, b 1 Aug 1926, Elmira, Mo., md 17 Jan 1948, Betty Ann Bryant.

\* \* \*

BONING, Alfred Lawrence, & Anita Jean Daniel.

Son of Alfred Lawrence Boning & Katherine Pauline Doyle, b 24 May 1923, Wilmington, Delaware, now resides 1624 Cherry St., Denver, Colo. md 28 June 1946, Anita Jean Daniel, dau of Robert Earl Daniel & Edna Aleen Rhodus, b 10 June 1923, Elmira, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Alice Aleen Boning, b 5 Feb. 1948, Providence, Providence County, R.I.
- (2) Alfred Lawrence Boning, b 25 Aug. 1951, Denver, Denver County, Colo.

\* \* \*

DANIEL, Robert Ellsworth, & Betty Ann Bryant.

Son of Robert Earl Daniel & Edna Aleen Rhodus, b 1 Aug. 1926, Elmira, Ray County, Mo., md 17 Jan. 1948, Richmond, Ray County, Mo., Betty Ann Bryant, b 17 June 1926, Richmond, Mo., dau of David Kell Bryant & Lillian Wall, ISSUE:

Infant son Daniel, b 25 Oct. 1954, Lexington, Mo., died same day.

Genealogy: Robert Ellsworth Daniel-Robert Earl Daniel-Elizabeth Minerva  
Martin-Robert Childress Martin-Dorothy Branch Allen-  
William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

STOFFLE, Jewell Jessie, & Jarushia Mary Daniel.

Son of Daniel C. Stoffle & Emma Mae Funk, b 5 Jan 1894, Lathrop, Clinton County, Mo., barber, resides 8600 Sagmore Road, Kansas City, Mo., md 6 Oct. 1920 Lawson, Mo., Jarushia Mary Daniel, dau of James Monroe Daniel & Elizabeth Minerva Martin b 25 Feb. 1904, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Mary Louise Stoffle, b 11 Aug. 1921, Elmira, Ray County, Mo., md 29 May 1943, Dr. George Edwin Aikin. No more information.
- (2) William Jewell Stoffle, b 24 Feb. 1923, Elmira, Mo., md 6 Dec. 1941, Evelyn Poteet, no further information received.

\* \* \*

ANDERSON, Emmett George, & Ruth Marie Daniel.

Son of Charles Benton Anderson & Sarah Belle Hibbs, b 7 July 1900, Seymour, Wayne County, Iowa, switchman on Milwaukee Railroad at Kansas City, Mo., md 9 July 1923, Seymour, Iowa, Ruth Marie Daniel, dau of James Monroe Daniel & Elizabeth Minerva Martin, b 19 Jan 1907, Elmira, Caldwell County, Mo. ISSUE: Genevieve Faye Anderson, b 16 April 1941, Kansas City, Jackson County, Mo.

\* \* \*

BISBY, Mearle Raymond, & Bonnie Pearl Daniel.

Son of John Edwin Bisby & Bessie Jane Baucum, b in Lexington, Lafayette County, Kentucky, md 26 March 1925, Liberty, Clay County, Mo., Bonnie Pearl Daniel, dau of James Monroe Daniel & Elizabeth Minerva Martin, b 18 Aug. 1908, Elmira, Mo. ISSUE: Bonnie Jean Bisby, b 23 Sept. 1927, Elmira, Mo.

\* \* \*

GUTHRIE, Wilbur Harold, & Bonnie Pearl Daniel.

Son of Robert Lowry Guthrie & Susie Belle Rockwell, b 3 Aug. 1899, Seymour, Wayne County, Iowa, d 21 June 1945, Silvis, Illinois, md 25 June 1938, Liberty Clay County, Mo., Bonnie Pearl Daniel, her second marriage, dau of James Monroe Daniel, see next above, b 18 Aug. 1908, ISSUE: Linda Sue Guthrie, b 11 Sept. 1945, Silvis, Illinois.

\* \* \*

GUY, Charles Mansfield, & Elizabeth Minerva Martin.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Guy, b 20 June 1866, Colchester, McDonough County, Illinois, d 23 Jan. 1944, Elmira, Caldwell County, Mo., md 29 March 1921, Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa, Elizabeth Minerva Martin, her second marriage, b 13 March 1879, Collins, Missouri, dau of Robert Childress Martin & Mary Emogene Cook. No issue.

\* \* \*

Genealogy: Robert Childress Martin & Mary Emogene Cook, son of Samuel Hudson Martin & Dorothy Branch Allen, son of Orson Martin & Elizabeth Sadler, son of Orson Martin & Ann \_\_\_\_\_ (probably Forsee) son of Valentine Martin & Jane Bridgewater, son of Martin Martin & Sarah Hix, of New Kent County, Virginia  
--John R. Martin

\* \* \*



THE GEORGE WASHINGTON MARTIN FAMILY

MARTIN, George Washington, & Mary Frances Tucker.

Son of Samuel Hudson Martin & Dorothy Branch Allen, b \_\_\_\_ Feb 1845, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., farmer and hotel operator, also operated a livery stable in Humansville, Mo., very tall and slender, d \_\_\_\_ Feb. 1924, Fountain Colorado, passed away in his sleep, md about 1873, Mary Frances Tucker, dau of William Tucker & Amanda Bazzill, b \_\_\_\_ 1851, d 17 May 1921, Fairplay, Polk County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Samuel William (Gabe) Martin, b 10 Aug. 1875, d 24 Nov. 1954, San Mateo, Calif., md 23 Dec. 1896, Minnie Ellen Stone.
- (2) John Henry Edward Martin, b 10 Jan. 1878, Humansville, Mo., md \_\_\_\_ 1898, Minerva Jane Kellar.
- (3) Nora \_\_\_\_ Martin, b \_\_\_\_ 1880, Collins, Mo., unmarried. d young.

\* \* \*

MARTIN, Samuel William, & Minnie Ellen Stone.

Son of George Washington Martin & Mary Frances Tucker, b 10 Aug. 1875, Humansville, Mo., d 24 Nov. 1954, San Mateo, Calif., md 23 Dec. 1896, Vernon County, Mo., Minnie Ellen Stone, b 1 Oct. 1881, Polk County, Mo., d \_\_\_\_ June 1920, Humansville, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) John Franklin Martin, b 20 Aug. 1899, Humansville, Mo., d 24 Nov. 1955, Oakland, Calif., md 17 June 1928, Agnes Mayo Starr.
- (2) Thomas Jefferson Martin, b 23 May 1903, Humansville, Mo., d 28 Nov 1952, San Mateo, Calif., md 11 Oct. 1924, Beverly Cleo Holmes.
- (3) Veta Florence Martin, b 20 Dec. 1905, Humansville, Mo., md 8 Nov. 1923, Woodie G. Caldwell, divorced, later married \_\_\_\_ Young.
- (4) Claude Leroy Martin, b 23 June 1908, Oakland, Alameda County, Calif., md 17 July 1937, Ethel Reeves Walker.

\* \* \*

MARTIN, John Franklin, & Agnes Mayo Starr.

Son of Samuel William (Gabe) Martin & Minnie Ellen Stone, b 20 Aug. 1899, Humansville, Mo., d 24 Nov. 1955, Oakland, Calif., md 17 July 1928, Agnes Mayo Starr, b 10 June 1899, New York City, Mo., now deceased. ISSUE:

John Edward Martin, b 4 June 1931, Daly City, San Mateo County, Calif., no married and living in Daly City, Calif.

\* \* \*

MARTIN, Thomas Jefferson, & Beverly Cleo Holmes.

Son of Samuel William (Gabe) Martin & Minnie Ellen Stone, b 23 Nov. 1903, Humansville, Mo., d 28 Nov. 1952, San Mateo, Calif., buried San Mateo Calif. Interior decorator, shipyard worker, Taxicab business. md 11 Oct. 1924, San Francisco, Calif., Beverly Cleo Holmes, b 11 March 1903, Tulare, Tulare County, Calif., dau of Charles Horton Holmes & Bertha Viola Pile, md 2nd Don Maurice Swint, Nov. 18, 1954, ISSUE:

- (1) Thomas Jerrold Martin, b 29 Sept. 1925, San Francisco, Calif., killed on Pelilieu Island in World War two, 23 Sept. 1943. He gave his all.
- (2) Kenneth William Martin, b 11 March 1928, San Francisco, Calif. md 1st \_\_\_\_ May 1950, Shirley Berlin, divorced, md 2nd 1 May 1953, Gloria Joy Ditzler, happily married.

\* \* \*



MARTIN, Kenneth William, & Shirley Joyce Berlin.

Son of Thomas Jefferson Martin & Beverly Cleo Holmes, b 11 March 1928, md 2nd Gloria Joy Ditzler, md 1st. 18 May 1950, Reno, Nevada, annulment in Jan. 1953, Shirley Joyce Berlin, b in New York, N.Y., md 1st \_\_\_\_\_ Wilkie. ISSUE:  
Jeffrey Alan Martin, b 20 Feb. 1951, San Mateo Calif. went with his mother.

\* \* \*

MARTIN, Kenneth William & Gloria Joy Ditzler.

Son of Thomas Jefferson Martin, see next above, md 1 May 1953, Gloria Joy Ditzler, dau of Clyde Henry Ditzler & Thelma Cora Nelson, b 18 May 1930, Santa Monica, Calif. No issue to date.

\* \* \*

YOUNG, John, & Veta Florence Martin.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Young, md Veta Florence Martin, dau of Samuel William (Gabe) Martin & Minnie Ellen Stone, b 20 Dec. 1905, Humansville, Mo., md 1st. Woodie G. Caldwell, divorced, The Youngs reside at 1454 12th Ave. San Francisco, Calif. No issue.

\* \* \*

MARTIN, Claude Leroy, & Ethel Reeves Walker.

Son of Samuel William (Gabe) Martin & Minnie Ellen Stone, b 23 June 1908, Oakland, Calif., Alameda County, military career man, md 17 July 1937, in Calif. Ethel Reeves Walker, b 18 Mar 1907, Nezperce County, Idaho. No issue;

\* \* \*

MARTIN, John Henry Edward, & Minerva Jane Kellar.

Son of George Washington Martin & Mary Frances Tucker, b 10 Jan 1878, Humansville Polk County, Mo., md 5 Feb. 1899, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., married by W. E. Crouch, Justice of the Peace, Minerva Jane Kellar, marriage license shows name Keller, dau of Isaac Wyette Kellar & Susan Ball, b 7 Sept. 1878, in Mo., d 5 Feb. 1922, in Missouri, ISSUE:

- (1) George Wyette Martin, b 27 Dec. 1900, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., md Lula Pearl Beaty, 2 March 1919.
- (2) Cecil Edward Martin, b 19 Aug. 1919, Humansville, Mo., md 2 Aug 1930, Freda Audine Drumright, Cecil is deceased.
- (3) Nora Josephine Martin, 17 July 1912, Humansville, Mo., md 1st Joseph O'Grady, md 2nd 17 March 1937, G. S. McClain, Hamilton County, Ks.

\* \* \*

MARTIN, George Wyette, & Lula Pearl Beaty.

Son of John Henry Edward Martin & Minerva Jane Kellar, b 27 Dec. 1900, now resides 407 11th St., Bakersfield, Calif. md 2 March 1919, Polk County, Mo., Lula Pearl Beaty, dau of John Andrew Beaty & Elizabeth Jane Mulliken, b 21 Aug 1900, Humansville, Polk County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Frederick Wyette Martin, b 19 June 1919, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo.
- (2) Darell Gordon Martin, b 17 Oct. 1921, " " " "

\* \* \*

MARTIN, Cecil Edward, & Freda Audine Drumright.

Son of John Henry Edward Martin & Minerva Jane Kellar, b 19 Aug. 1909, Humansville, Polk County, Mo., d abt 1945, md 2 Aug 1930, Colorado, Freda Audine Drumright, b 15 Sept. 1912, Drumright, Creek County, Okla. ISSUE:

- (1) Donna Va Jo Martin, b 17 July 1931, Las Animas, Bent County, Colorado.
- (2) Clair Jean Martin, b \_\_\_\_ Aug. 1932, " " " "

\* \* \*



O'GRADY, Joseph, & Nora Josephine Martin.

Parents unknown, d 5 Aug. 1934, Denver, Denver or Arapahoe County, Colo, md \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dec. 1932, Nora Josephine Martin, dau of John Henry Edward Martin, b 17 July  
 1912, Humansville, Polk County, Mo., md 2nd G. S. McClain, ISSUE:  
 Patricia Joan O'Grady, b 18 May 1934, Denver, Colorado.  
 Nora Josephine Martin md 2nd 17 March 1937, Syracuse, Hamilton County,  
 Kansas, G. S. McClain. No more information received.

\* \* \*

THE SAMUEL EDMUND MARTIN FAMILY

MARTIN, Samuel Edmund, & Sarah Millie Ball.

Son and youngest child of Samuel Hudson Martin & Dorothy Branch Allen, b 13 June  
 1850, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., farmer and fruit man, d 28 July 1917, at  
 his old home about one and one-fourth miles south and east of Collins, Mo., md  
 18 Jan. 1868, Collins, Mo., Sarah Millie Ball, dau of John Ball & \_\_\_\_\_ Moulder.  
 b 9 June 1852, Collins, Mo., d 13 Nov. 1934, Collins, Mo., both buried in Allen  
 Cemetery, west of Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Dorothy Jane Martin, b 23 Oct. 1868, Collins, Mo., d 23 Nov. 1869, same.
- (2) Charles Milton Martin, b 8 Sept. 1870, Collins, Mo., d 8 March 1949,  
 Collins, Mo., md 1 Jan. 1889, Dora Barbara Ellen Norris.
- (3) John Henry Martin, b 18 Feb. 1873, Collins, Mo., d 29 July 1955, Collins,  
 Mo., md 30 Sept. 1917, Mary Elizabeth Whitbeck, at Collins, Mo.
- (4) William Samuel Martin, b 3 July 1875, Collins, Mo., d 19 Dec. 1914,  
 Collins, Mo., md 7 April 1907, Mary Emery Norris.
- (5) George Marion (Ding) Martin, b 14 Feb. 1878, Collins, Mo., d 22 Feb 1910,  
 Collins, Mo. Unmarried. Ding was a good fiddler.
- (6) Infant, I. M. Martin, sex not known, b & d 27 Dec. 1878, Collins, Mo.
- (7) Thomas Franklin Martin, b 9 Sept. 1880, Collins, Mo., d 25 April 1950,  
 Collins, Mo. Unmarried. Tom was a farmer and a handsome fellow.
- (8) Hally Emery Martin, b 11 March 1884, Collins, Mo., d 19 Aug. 1884,  
 Collins, Mo.
- (9) Infant daughter Martin, b 24 Aug. 1886, Collins, Mo. d same date.
- (10) Julia Olive Martin, b 31 Aug. 1888, Collins, Mo., md 31 March 1907, Ira  
 Forest Wombles.
- (11) Minnie Mae Martin, b 28 April 1892, Collins, Mo., md 31 Jan. 1909, Clem  
 Wilkerson.

\* \* \*

MARTIN, Charles Milton, & Dora Barbara Ellen Norris.

Son of Samuel Edmund Martin & Sarah Millie Ball, b 8 Sept 1870, Collins, Mo.,  
 farmer, d 8 March 1949, Collins, Mo., md 1 Jan 1889, Dora Barbara Ellen Norris,  
 dau of Jess Norris & Barbara Hull, b 26 Oct. 1875, Collins, Mo., d 22 Apr. 1949,  
 buried Robinson Cemetery 24 April 1949, first funeral serman preached by the  
 compiler of this book, ISSUE:

- (1) Curtis Harold Martin, b 24 Sept. 1890, Collins, Mo., md 28 Feb. 1915,  
 Delpha Bertha Wombles.
- (2) Allison William Martin, b 18 Feb. 1897, Collins, Mo., d 16 June 1897.  
 Collins, Mo.
- (3) Harry Edmund Martin, b 16 May 1900, Collins, Mo., md 16 Feb. 1933  
 Marie (none) Alexander, no issue, blacksmith & carpenter.
- (4) Thelma (none) Martin, b 21 Feb. 1912, Collins, Mo., md 21 Dec. 1931,  
 Cletus Loren (Shady) Thompson.

\* \* \*



## MARTIN, Curtis Harold, &amp; Delpha Bertha Wombles.

Son of Charles Milton Martin & Dora Barbara Ellen Norris, b 24 Sept. 1890, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., farmer, md 28 Feb. 1915, Collins, Mo., Delpha Bertha Wombles, dau of Sampson Anderson Wombles and Elizabeth Shrum, b 8 April 1893, Preston, Hickory County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Leonard Burl Martin, b 18 Jan. 1915, Collins, Mo., md 4 May 1940, Loretta Sylvania Ridgeway.
- (2) Kenneth Paul Martin, b 1 May 1926, Collins, Mo. unmarried, with armed forces in Europe.

\* \* \*

## MARTIN, Leonard Burl, &amp; Loretta Sylvania Ridgeway.

Son of Curtis Harold Martin & Delpha Bertha Wombles, b 18 Jan. 1916, Collins, Mo. farmer, lives south of Collins near the old Vine Hill schoolhouse, md 4 May 1940 Loretta Sylvania Ridgeway, dau of Clarence J. Ridgeway, & Millie Mae Finey, b 9 Jan. 1919, Iola, Allen County, Kansas, ISSUE:

- (1) Kathleen Martin, b 6 April 1943, Collins, Mo.
- (2) Mary Ellen Martin, b 10 June 1948, " "

\* \* \*

## THOMPSON, Cletus Loren (Shady), &amp; Thelma (none) Martin.

Son of Leroy Eugene Thompson & Retta May Ward, b 31 Aug. 1908, Collins, Mo., St. Clair County, Mo. md 21 Dec. 1931, Bolivar, Polk County, Mo., Thelma (none) Martin dau of Charles Milton Martin & Dora Barbara Ellen Norris, b 21 Feb. 1912, Collins Mo., issue:

- (1) Betty Lee Thompson, b 30 May 1933, Collins, Mo., d 17 Oct. 1944, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo.
- (2) Carol Alice Thompson, b 23 Nov. 1941, Collins, Mo.

Genealogy: Thelma (none) Martin-Charles Milton Martin-Samuel Edmund Martin-Dorothy Branch Allen-William Allen & Martha Jones.

\* \* \*

## MARTIN, John Henry, &amp; Mary Elizabeth Whitbeck.

Son of Samuel Edmund Martin & Sarah Millie Ball, b 18 Feb. 1873, Collins, Mo., farmer & carpenter, d 29 July 1955, Collins, Mo., md 30 Sept. 1917, Collins, Mo. Mary Elizabeth Whitbeck, dau of Henry Whitbeck & Addie M. Blake, b 12 June 1886, Onkama, Manistee County, Michigan, ISSUE: Ruby (none) Martin, b 27 June 1921, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 6 Oct. 1942, Leroy Alfred Waterman.

\* \* \*

## WATERMAN, Leroy Alfred, &amp; Ruby (none) Martin.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Waterman, b 7 Sept. 1917, Creighton, Cass County, Mo., md 6 Oct. 1942, Collins, Mo., Ruby (none) Martin, dau of John Henry Martin & Mary Elizabeth Whitbeck, b 27 June 1921, Collins, Mo., ISSUE: Henry Alfred Waterman, B. 19 Feb. 1944, Walnut Grove, Greene County, Mo.

\* \* \*

## MARTIN, William Samuel, &amp; Mary Emery Norris.

Son of Samuel Edmund Martin & Sarah Millie Ball, b 13 July 1875, Collins, Mo., Bill was a farmer, lived where Curtis Harold Martin now lives, d 19 Dec. 1914, Collins, Missouri, buried in Allen Cemetery, md 7 April 1907, Collins, Mo., Mary Emery Norris, dau of Jess Norris & Barbara Hull, b 18 June 1874, Collins, Mo., d \_\_\_\_\_ Jan 1940, Weaubleau, Hickory County, Mo., buried in Robinson cem. md 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ Swicegood. No issue.

\* \* \*



WOMBLES, IRA FOREST, & Julia Olive Martin.

Son of Sampson Anderson Wombles & Nancy Elizabeth Shrum, b 3 Oct. 1879, Truxton, Lincoln County, Mo., left Missouri 11 March 1915 to take up a claim in Colorado and has lived on the same place ever since, md 31 March 1907 Collins, Mo., Julia Olive Martin, dau of Samuel Edmund Martin & Sarah Millie Ball, b 31 Aug. 1888, Collins, Mo., ISSUE: Roy Marion Wombles, b 30 Dec. 1910, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 19 Jan. 1932, Alvina Lorraine Kopstad.

\*\*\*

WOMBLES, Roy Marion, & Alvina Lorraine Kopstad;

Son of Ira Forest Wombles & Julia Olive Martin, b 30 Dec. 1910, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., rancher, lives near his father at Kit Carson, Colorado., md 19 Jan. 1932, Alvina Lorraine Kopstad, dau of Adolph Lee Kopstad & Lena Angeline George, b 9 Sept. 1914, Ellsworth, Ellsworth County, Kansas, ISSUE:

- (1) Barbara Joan Wombles, b 10 Dec. 1938, Cheyenne Wells, Colo.
- (2) Betty LaVone Wombles, b 27 June 1941, Kit Carson, Colorado.
- (3) Sharon Kay Wombles, b 8 Feb. 1954, Cheyenne Wells, Colorado.

Genealogy: Roy Marion Wombles-Julia Olive Martin-Samuel Edmund Martin-Dorothy Branch Allen-William Allen & Martha Jones.  
 Roy Marion Wombles - Alvina Lorraine Kopstad  
 Ira Forest Wombles - Julia Olive Martin  
 Samuel Edmund Martin - Sarah Millie Ball  
 Samuel Hudson Martin - Dorothy Branch Allen  
 Orson Martin - Elizabeth Sadler  
 Orson Martin - Ann \_\_\_\_\_ (Probably Ann Forsee)  
 Valentine Martin - Jane Bridgewater  
 Martin Martin - Sarah Hix, md New Kent Co. Va. 1698.

\*\*\*

WILKERSON, Clem, & Minnie Mae Martin.

Parents unknown, md 31 Jan. 1909, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., Minnie Mae Martin, b 28 April 1892, Collins, Mo.; dau of Samuel Edmund Martin & Sarah Millie Ball. Unable to obtain full information on this family. ISSUE:

- (1) Virgie Wilkerson, Collins, Mo.
- (2) Julia Wilkerson, B Collins, Mo.
- (3) Burton Wilkerson, b Collins, Mo.
- (4) Lucille Wilkerson, b Collins, Mo.

\*\*\*

This completes my record of the Samuel Hudson Martin family. If you find mistakes or omissions please correct your copy of the record and inform me of the mistake and I will be very happy to correct my master copy.

Some of the families have moved to other parts of the country but many of them still reside in and around Collins, Mo. When I was a young boy I could count seven families of Martins living within sight of my father's home. The Martin's are good sturdy stock, hard working and frugal. Most of them own their own homes or farms. The Martin's as far back as I have able to trace them have all been extensive land owners. More will be said about the family in my Martin book to be published later.

-- John R. Martin

\*\*\*

The MATTHEW PETER FRANCIS Family

FRANCIS, Matthew Peter, & Mary King Allen.

Brother of Boyd Francis and son of \_\_\_\_\_ Francis of Virginia, b 22 Aug. 1814, tombstone shows 1815, in Virginia, d 10 July 1897, Collins, Mo., buried in Allen Cemetery, migrated to Missouri soon after his marriage in Henry County Virginia, 21 April 1836 to Mary King Allen, dau of William Allen & Martha C Jones b 1 Nov 1819, probably in Henry County, Va., d 25 May 1892, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) James Clay Francis, b 27 Sept 1837 Collins, Mo., death date unkn, md 2nd Mollie Shelton widow of \_\_\_\_\_ Laney, md 1st. Martha Susan Page,
- (2) Joseph Henry Francis, b 8 Dec. 1839, Collins, d young, Collins, Mo.
- (3) Martha Ann Francis, b 23 Oct. 1841, Collins, Mo., md 12 Feb 1862, Michael Perkins Pace.
- (4) Mary Jane Francis, b 18 Nov. 1843, Collins, Mo., d 20 Jan. 1930, md 7 Jan. 1865, John Newton Price.
- (5) William Ephriam Francis, b 5 Dec. 1845, Collins, Mo., d young.
- (6) Charles Meredity Francis, b 1 Dec. 1846, Collins, Mo., d young.
- (7) Elizabeth Frances Francis, b 10 April 1849, Collins, Mo., md \_\_\_\_\_ Clayton, no issue. No more information received.
- (8) Charlotte Temple Francis, b 4 March 1851, Collins, Mo., md 1st Thomas Jefferson Brinegar, md 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ Handy, md 3rd James Perkins. She passed away 4 April 1941.
- (9) Matthew Hartwell Francis, b 25 Oct. 1857, Collins, Mo., d 15 Dec. 1923, md Martha Elizabeth Allen.
- (10) Sarah King Francis, b 8 Feb. 1862, Collins, Mo., md 13 Nov. 1881, Robert Maupin Bishop.
- (11) Armistead James Francis, b 21 March 1864, Collins, Mo., d 12 Oct. 1949, Osceola, Mo., md 1st Freeman, no issue, md 2nd Ida (none) Carpenter,

\* \* \*

FRANCIS, James Calvin, & Martha Susan Page.

Son of Matthew Peter Francis & Mary King Allen, b 27 Sept 1837, Collins, Mo., farmer, d about 1918, Collins, Mo., md 2nd Mollie Shelton Laney, a widow, md 1st Martha Susan Page, b 4 March 1839, d 28 Nov. 1913, Collins, Mo., dau of Henry Page. ISSUE: George Matthew Francis, b 18 Sept. 1856, Collins, Mo., d 17 Sept. 1921, Collins, Mo., md Abigail Rains.

\* \* \*

FRANCIS, George Matthew, & Abigail.

Son of James Clay Francis & Martha Susan Page, b 18 Sept. 1856, Collins, Mo., d 17 Sept 1921, Collins, Mo., md 13 January 1896, Abigail Rains, b 13 Sept. 1874 Humansville, Polk County, Mo., d 18 July 1908, Humansville, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) James Calvin Francis, b 8 Oct. 1897, Collins, Mo. md Vada Minks.
- (2) George Matthew Francis, Jr. b 21 Dec. 1900, Humansville, Mo., md 20 Aug 1921, Osceola, Mo., Lillian Francis Dunham. He died 16 Nov. 1941, Collins, Mo.
- (3) Daughter Francis, died young.

\* \* \*

FRANCIS, James Calvin, & Vada Minks,

Son of George Matthew Francis, Sr., b 8 Oct. 1897, Collins, Mo., Switchman for Santa Fe Ry at Kansas City, Mo., now yardmaster, resides 4309 Chestnut St. Kansas City, Mo., md Vada Minks, dates unknown, dau of Samuel Darwin Minks & Martha Cox. ISSUE: (1) Kathleen Francis. (2) Geraldine Francis, b 8 June 1930, Kansas City, Mo md 13 Jan 1949, Liberty Mo., Norman James Bush.

\* \* \*



BUSH, Norman James, & Geraldine Francis.

Son of James Herbert Bush & Ella Frediaberger Swenson, b 20 June 1928, Kansas City Mo., Switchman for Santa Fe Ry., resides 2021 Harvard St., Kansas City, Mo., md 13 Jan 1949, Geraldine Francis, b 8 June 1930, Kansas City, Mo., dau of James Calvin Francis & Vada Minks. ISSUE: Pamela Suzanne Francis, b 15 Sept. 1949, Springfield, Greene County, Mo.

\* \* \*

FRANCIS, George Matthew, Jr. & Lillian Francis Dunham.

Son of George Matthew Francis, Sr., & Abigail Rains, b 21 Dec 1900, Humansville, Polk County, Mo., farmer, d 16 Nov. 1941, Collins, Mo., md 20 August 1921, Collins, Mo., Lillian Francis Dunham, dau of James Joseph Dunham & Sallie Francis Rice, b 16 Oct. 1901, Bolivar, Polk County, Mo., md 2nd, Meshack Bonan Wayman. ISSUE:

- (1) Betty Louise Francis, b 22 June 1922, Collins, Mo., md 21 March 1943, Earl Edward Martin.
- (2) Jean Muriel Francis, b 1 Oct. 1923, Collins, Mo., md 28 June 1948, Ransom Bettis Drew.
- (3) George Calvin Francis, b 5 Jan. 1925, Collins, Mo., md 14 March 1948, Wilma Campbell.
- (4) Wilma Arlene Francis, b 7 Dec. 1926, Collins, Mo., md 4 July 1950, Charles Raymond Young.
- (5) Ralph Neil Francis, b 15 April 1929, Collins, Mo. md 12 April 1954, Delana Joann Burrow.
- (6) Marilyn Marie Francis, b 13 July 1930, Collins, Mo., md 2 April 1948, Carl Edwin Frankum.
- (7) Bobby Joe Francis, b 13 Dec. 1931, Collins, Mo., d 4 July 1932, Collins, Missouri.
- (8) Joyce Helen Francis, b 2 April 1936, Collins, Mo.
- (9) Ronnie Garland Francis, b 7 April 1939, Collins, Mo.

\* \* \*

MARTIN, Earl Edward, & Betty Louise Francis.

Son of William Henry Martin & Dora Ellen Moreland, b 23 July 1917, Calhoun, Mo. now resides 2216 E 56th Terrace North, Rte 12, Kansas City, 16, Mo., md 21 Mar. 1943, Betty Louise Francis, dau of George Matthew Francis, Jr., & Lillian Francis Dunham, b 22 June 1922, Collins, Mo., ISSUE: Dianna Francis Martin, b 18 July 1944, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo.

\* \* \*

DREW, Ransom Bettis, & Jean Muriel Francis.

Son of Joseph H. Drew & Pamela Frances Warders, b 18 Mar. 1904, Prescott, Ariz. now resides, Flippen, Ark. md 28 June 1948, Jean Muriel Francis, dau of George Matthew Francis, Jr. & Lillian Francis Dunham, b 1 Oct. 1923, Collins, Mo. No issue.

\* \* \*

FRANCIS, George Calvin, & Wilma Campbell.

Son of George Matthew Francis, Jr. & Lillian Francis Dunham, b 5 Jan. 1925, Collins, Mo., md 14 March 1948, Humansville, Mo., Wilma Campbell, dau of William Scott Campbell & Hattie Barkley, b 6 June 1927, Humansville, Mo. No issue. Now residing 4122 Paseo, Kansas City, Mo. Works at Chevrolet plant.

\* \* \*



YOUNG, Charles Raymond, & Wilma Arlene Francis.

Son of Charles Henry Young & Clarice \_\_\_\_\_, b 7 May 1918, Jasper, Arkansas, md 4 July 1950, Wilma Arlene Francis, dau of George Matthew Francis & Lillian Francis Dunham, dau of James Joseph Dunham, b 7 Dec. 1926, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Charles Wade Young, b 22 June 1951, Newton, Kansas.

(2) Roger Burl Young, b 20 Oct. 1953, Waterloo, Iowa.

\* \* \*

Francis, Ralph Neil, & Delana Joann Burrow.

Son of George Matthew Francis & Lillian Francis Dunham, b 15 April 1929, Collins, Mo., now resides 507 E Gentry, El Dorado, Kansas, md 12 April 1954, Appleton City, Mo., Delana Joann Burrow, dau of Roy (none) Burrow & Odessa Pearl Collins, b 29 Nov. 1924, Osceola, St. Clair County, Mo. ISSUE: Terry Lynn Francis, b 11 Dec. 1954, Osceola, Missouri.

\* \* \*

FRANKUM, Carl Edwin, & Marilyn Marie Francis.

Son of Guy Lester Frankum & Nora May Grimsley, b 18 Dec. 1925, Quitman, Mo., md 2 April 1948, Grandview, Mo., Marilyn Marie Francis, dau of George Matthew Francis & Lillian Francis Dunham, b 13 July 1930, Collins, Mo., ISSUE:

(1) Donald Edwin Francis, b 9 Jan 1949, Kansas City, Mo.

(2) Marvin Eugene Frankum, b 2 Feb. 1952, Independence, Jackson County, Mo.

(3) Gary Allen Frankum, b 22 Jan. 1955, " " " "

Genealogy: George Matthew Francis, Jr. - George Matthew Francis, Sr. -  
James Clay Francis - Mary King Allen - William Allen & Martha  
C. Jones.

\* \* \*

#### THE MICHAEL PERKINS PACE FAMILY

PACE, Michael Perkins, & Martha Ann Francis.

Son of Francis Pace & \_\_\_\_\_, b 15 April 1834, in Virginia, d 5 Sept. 1905 Collins, St. Clair County Mo., buried Allen cemetery, md 12 Feb 1862, Collins, Mo., Martha Ann Francis, dau of Matthew Peter Francis & Mary King Allen, b 25 Oct. 1841, Collins, Mo., d 27 Jan. 1927, Collins, Mo buried Allen Cemetery, Issue:

(1) Edward Perkins Pace, b abt 1864, Collins, Mo., died in Montana, md Ora Hammett.

(2) Eliza Jane Pace, b St Clair County, Mo d abt 1950, born 19 Aug 1866, d 16 April 1946, Fishtail, Mont. md 25 Oct. 1883, Samuel Keller.

(3) Mary King (or Charlotte) Francis, b 14 May 1868, Collins, Mo., d 26 Oct. 1950, Humansville, Mo., md 3 Nov. 1886, John (none) Keller.

(4) Jeremiah Pace, , dates not known, md about 1872, Leta Dikes.

(5) Matthew Francis Pace, b 31 July 1875, Rainey, St. Clair County, Mo., md 13 March 1897, Effie Virginia Richardson.

(6) Laura Alice Pace, b 18 Aug. 1897, Rainey St. Clair County, Mo., md 1st. John William Wilson, 12 Feb. 1897, md 2nd Walter Houlette.

(7) Charles Henry Pace, b 2 May 1861, Rainey, Mo., d 23 May 1861, same.

(8) Mariah K. Pace, b \_\_\_\_\_ Dec. 1859, Rainey Mo., d 28 June 1860, Rainey, Mo. buried in Allen Cemetery.

(9) Sarah E. Pace, b 20 June 1868, Rainey, Mo., d 20 Sept. 1868.

(10) John James Pace, b 31 July 1882, Rainey, Mo., md 1st Bertha Hutton, 10 March 1909, md 2nd 19 Jan 1940, Clara Smith, md 3rd Maida French Meeks.

\* \* \*



PACE, Edward Perkins, & Ora Hammett.

Son of Michael Perkins Pace & Martha Ann Francis, b 25 June 1862, Collins, Mo., farmer, d 17 Jan. 1940, El Dorado Springs, Mo. md 22 Dec. 1886, Osceola, Mo., Ora Hammett, dau of Thomas G. Hammett, b 1 Jan 1872, d 17 March 1945, ISSUE:

- (1) Don Burton Pace, b 29 Nov. 1887, Collins, Mo., md Margaret Harrison, no more information received.
- (2) William Warren Pace, b 29 April 1889, Collins, Mo., no more information. md Grace Schennefelt.
- (3) Mattie Flora Pace, b 23 June 1890, Collins, Mo., md 15 July 1906, Joseph Lemmie Culbertson.
- (4) Tullie Orville Pace, b 4 April 1893, Collins, Mo. no more information.
- (5) Thomas M. Pace, b 20 Jan. 1892, d abt 1892. Collins, Mo.
- (6) Grover Gardner Pace, b 10 Sept. 1894, Collins, Mo., accidentally shot & killed about 1940, md Mable Hendrickson. No more information.
- (7) Ina Lorene Pace, b 2 Aug. 1896, Collins, Mo., md 8 Aug. 1915, Leonard B. Alexander.

Genealogy: Edward Perkins Pace-Martha Ann Francis-Mary King  
Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

CULBERTSON, Joseph Lemmie, & Mattie Flora Pace.

Son of Darlin Allen Culbertson & Margaret Jane Higgins, b 30 July 1886, Collins, Mo. farmer, now residing at 407 No. Forrest St., El Dorado Springs, Mo., md 15 July 1906, Birdsong, Mo., Mattie Flora Pace, dau of Edward Perkins Pace & Ora Hammett, b 23 June 1890, Birdsong, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Hershell Albert Culbertson, b 7 June 1907, Birdsong, Mo., md 25 Sept. 1929, Essie Nichols.
- (2) Hiram Eugene Culbertson, b 18 March 1909, Birdson, Mo., md 24 Sept. 1927, Lucille May Comstock.
- (3) Curtis Lemmie Culbertson, b 7 March 1911, Birdsong, Mo., md 5 June 1930, Fay Ditty. He died 19 May 1931, Kansas City, Mo.
- (4) Clyde Allen Culbertson, b 29 June 1913, Collins, Mo., md 7 March 1934, Thelma Doty.
- (5) Kenneth Herald Culbertson, b 26 March 1916, Appleton City, Mo., md 1st 10 Feb. 1939, Loree Claudine Beeman, md 2nd Virgie Jackson.
- (6) Orlas Geneva Culbertson, b 1 Mar. 1921, Appleton City, Mo., md 1942, Robert Cochrane.

\* \* \*

CULBERTSON, Hershell Albert & Essie Nichols.

Son of Joseph Lemmie Culbertson & Mattie Flora Pace, b 7 June 1907, Birdsong, St. Clair County, Mo., md 25 Sept 1929, Appleton City, St. Clair County, Mo., Essie Nichols, no information about her, ISSUE:

- (1) Lois Jean Culbertson, md Edmond Buskirk, no more information received.
- (2) Leon Culbertson, no more information received.

\* \* \*

CULBERTSON, Hiram Eugene & Lucille Mae Comstock.

Son of Joseph Lemmie Culbertson & Mattie Flora Pace, b 18 March 1909, Birdson, Mo. farmer, Humansville, Mo., md 4 Sept. 1927, Appleton City, Mo., Lucille Mae Comstock, dau of Earnest Clifton Comstock & Minnie Lee Williams, b 23 Oct. 1910, Richmond, Ray County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Arma Lee Culbertson, b 13 Sept. 1932, Appleton City, Mo., md 5 Dec. 1950, William H. Brubeck.
- (2) Kenneth Eugene Culbertson; b 1 May 1929, Appleton City, Mo. d. 11 Oct. 1931, Appleton City, Mo.

continued on page 78, next page.



(3) Clifton Lee Culbertson, b 13 Oct. 1931, Appleton City, Mo., d 14 Oct. 1931.

(4) Betty LaRue Culbertson, b 21 April 1939, in California.

(5) Jarold Russell Culbertson, b 13 April 1945, Humansville, Mo.

(6) James Dennis Culbertson, b 31 July 1947, " "

(7) Edward Denton Culbertson, b 18 Sept. 1949, " "

(8) Clifford Wayne Culbertson, b 1 July 1951, " "

\* \* \*

BRUBECK, William H., & Arma Lee Culbertson,

Son of John William Brubeck & Alice Edwin Houk, b 8 Jan. 1931, Humansville, Mo. laborer, resides 9135 Askew, Hickman Mills, Mo., md 16 Feb. 1930, Humansville, Mo.

Arma Lee Culbertson, dau of Hiram Eugene Culbertson & Lucille Mae Comstock, b 13 Sept. 1932, Appleton City, Saint Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Judith Ann Brubeck, b 8 Feb. 1952, Humansville, Mo.

(2) Gary Lee Brubeck, b 9 Feb. 1954, Kansas City, Mo.

\* \* \*

CULBERTSON, Curtis Lemmie, & Delsie Faye Ditty.

Son of Joseph Lemmie Culbertson & Mattie Flora Pace, b 7 March 1911, Birdsong, Saint Clair County, Mo., d 19 May, 1931, Kansas City, Mo., buried Appleton City, Mo., md 5 June 1930, Appleton City, Mo., Delsie Faye Ditty, dau of Andrew Abraham Ditty & Dora Bailey, b 6 Jan 1908, McPherson, Kansas, md 2nd Elmer Carol Ash, present address, Urich, Mo., ISSUE: Ella May Culbertson, b 25 Mar. 1931, Rockville, Mo., md 15 Jan. 1949, Gordon Pippinger.

\* \* \*

PIPPINGER, Gordon Harry, & Ella May Culbertson.

Son of Harry Pippinger & Alma Jane Jondrow, b 7 July 1927, Appleton City, Mo. works for Pioneer Coal Co., present address, Appleton City, Mo., md 15 Jan. 1949 Appleton City, Mo., Ella May Culbertson, dau of Curtis Lemmie Culbertson & Delsie Faye Ditty. No issue reported.

\* \* \*

CULBERTSON, Clyde Allen, & Thelma Mae Dody.

Son of Joseph Lemmie Culbertson & Mattie Flora Pace, b 29 June 1913, Collins, Mo. present address 822 Hardy St. Kansas City, Mo., md 7 March 1934, Thelma Mae Dody dau of Albert R. Dody & Rosia V. Linenfeiser, b 5 Jan. 1916, Rockville, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Richard Culbertson, b 1 Nov. 1934, Rockville, Mo., md 6 Jan. 1956, Jacqueline Luther.

(2) Ronnie Culbertson, b 1 Aug. 1939, Taberville, Mo.

(3) Larry Culbertson, b 8 Sept. 1941, Taberville, Mo.

(4) June Culbertson, b 24 May 1943, Independence, Mo.

(5) Carolyn Culbertson, b 16 Jan. 1945, " "

\* \* \*

CULBERTSON, Kenneth Herald, & Loree Claudine Beeman.

Son of Joseph Lemmie Culbertson & Mattie Flora Pace, now resides 138 Limestone Avenue, Bellevue Acres, Peoria, Illinois, md 10 Feb. 1939, Loree Claudine Beeman dau of Ralph Beeman, b 29 Nov. 19\_\_, Nevada, Vernon County, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Gene Culbertson, b 15 Sept. 1941, Santa Cruz, Calif.

(2) Ralph N. Culbertson, b 10 June 1943, Dunnegan, Mo., d 30 July 1943, Dunnegan, Polk County, Mo.

\* \* \*



CULBERTSON, Kenneth Herald, & Verald Lucille Jackson.

Son of Joseph Lemmie Culbertson & Mattie Flora Pace, b 26 March 1916, Appleton City, Mo., md 2nd 21 Oct. 1945, Peoria, Illinois, Adams County, Verald Lucille Jackson, dau of Arch. L. Jackson & Sarah Stella Crouch, b 6 Jan. 1926, Decatur, Illinois, issue:

- (1) Kenneth Robert Culbertson, b 5 Feb. 1946, Peoria, Ills.
- (2) Judy Lee Culbertson, b 2 Sept. 1947, Peoria, Ills.
- (3) Terry Lee Culbertson, b 29 June 1949, Peoria, Ills.

\* \* \*

COCHRANE, Robert, & Orlas Geneva Culbertson.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Cochrane, md \_\_\_\_\_ 1942, Orlas Geneva Culbertson, dau of Joseph Lemmie Culbertson & Mattie Flora Pace, b 1 March 1921, Appleton City, Mo. ISSUE: Stephen Douglas Cochrane, b 4 April 1949, Ft. Scott, Bourbon County, Kans.

Genealogy: Orlas Geneva Culbertson-Mattie Flora Pace-Martha Ann Francis Mary King Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

Orlas Geneva Culbertson-Joseph Lemmie Culbertson, Darlin Allen Culbertson-Selina Ann Allen-William Allen & Martha Charlotte Jones.

\* \* \*

ALEXANDER, Leonard B.(none), & Ina Lorene Pace.

Son of Edward Alexander & Eonora Bishop dau of Alfred Bishop, b 22 Oct. 1895, Tiffin, St. Clair County, Mo., farmer, md 8 Aug. 1915, Tiffin, Mo., Ina Lorene Pace, dau of Edward Perkins Pace & Ora Hammett, b 2 Aug. 1896, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Wilma Fay Alexander, b 23 Feb. 1919, Tiffin, Mo., md 15 June 1940 Ernest Elwood Abbott.
- (2) Marion Lee Alexander, b 15 March 1923, Tiffin Mo., unmarried.
- (3) Melvin B. Alexander, b 15 March 1923, a twin, unmarried. One of the twins is studying to become a minister.

\* \* \*

ABBOTT, Ernest Elwood, & Wilma Fay Alexander.

Son of Thomas Ernest Abbott & Blanche Acker, md 10 Dec. 1910, Panora, Ia., b 12 May 1912, near Menlo, Iowa, present address, Casey, Iowa., md 5 June 1940, Panora Iowa, Wilma Fay Alexander, dau of Leonard B. Alexander & Ina Lorene Pace, b 23 Feb. 1919, Tiffin, St. Clair County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Daniel Elwood Abbott, b 19 Sept. 1943, Tiffin, Mo.
- (2) Melvin Lee Abbott, b 12 Oct. 1946.

\* \* \*

The SAMUEL KELLER Family

KELLER, Samuel (none), & Eliza Jane Pace.

Son of Casper Keller & Mary Jane Eades, b 11 Dec. 1857, Rainey, St. Clair County, Mo., farmer and rancher, in the early 1900's moved to Montana and after considerable hardships and adversities became an extensive land owner. d 5 Feb. 1939, Fishtail, Montana, at his ranch, buried Absarokee Cemetery, Absarokee, Mont., md 28 Oct. 1883, Saint Clair County, Mo., Eliza Jane Pace b 19 Aug. 1866, Boone County, Mo., d 16 April 1946, Fishtail, Mont., on the Ranch, buried Absarokee Cemetery, Absarokee, Mont., ISSUE:

- (1) Leslie Warren Keller, b 31 July 1884, Rainey, St. Clair County, Mo., md 17 Jan. 1904, Nora Lee Farrar.
- (2) Herschel Marion Keller, b 23 Aug. 1887, Rainey, Mo., md 10 Apr. 1919 Edna Mae Williams, divorced. md 2nd Ivy Mildred Weiderman, md 3rd Gladys Elizabeth Corbett.
- (3) Dassie May Keller, b 4 Jan. 1890, Rainey, Mo., d \_\_\_ Jan 1892, Rainey, Saint Clair County, Mo.
- (4) Herman Perkins Keller, b 19 Oct. 1891, Rainey, Mo., md 1 Dec. 1915, Daisy Yonce.
- (5) Webster Daniel Keller, b 19 April 1895, Rainey, Mo., md 30 Dec. 1922, Jennie Herrin. Mr. Keller is now a state senator, Mont.
- (6) Leland Stanford Keller, b 21 May 1898, Rainey, Mo., md 18 June 1945 Alice Sheldon.
- (7) Vada Ellen Keller, b 27 Oct. 1901, Rainey, Mo., md 2nd. 12 Oct. 1935 Berthold Richard Albin.

Genealogy: Eliza Jane Pace-Martha Ann Francis-Mary King  
Allen-William Allen & Martha Charlotte Jones.

\* \* \*

KELLER, Leslie Warren, & Nora Lee Farrar.

Son of Samuel (none) Keller & Eliza Jane Pace, b 31 July 1884, Rainey, Saint Clair County, Mo., now resides 803 East Davis Street, Bozeman, Mont., md 17 Jan. 1904, St. Clair County, Mo., Nora Lee Farrar, dau of Fleming Terrer Farrar & Sally Piper, b 21 Jan 1880, Rainey, Mo., d 22 May 1954, Bozeman, Mont. ISSUE:

- (1) Walter Raleigh Keller, b 11 Feb. 1905, Rainey, Mo., md 1 Sept. 1929, Marie Harriett Sheldon.
- (2) Juanita Lois Keller, b 2 June 1907, Rainey, Mo., divorced.

\* \* \*

KELLER, Walter Raleigh, & Marie Harriet Sheldon.

Son of Leslie Warren Keller & Nora Lee Farrar, b 11 Feb. 1904, Rainey, Saint Clair County, Mo., md, date not given, Marie Harriet Sheldon, b 21 Sept. 1907, Woburn County, North Dakota, ISSUE: Jack Oliver Keller, b 13 Nov. 1930, Billings Yellowstone County, Mont., md 9 Aug. 1953, Red Lodge, Mont. Norma Maria Niemi.

\* \* \*

KELLER, Herschel Marion, & Edna Mae Williams.

Son of Samuel Keller & Eliza Jane Pace, b 23 Aug. 1889, Rainey, Mo., now resides 1041 Maryland, Butte, Mont. md 1st 10 April 1909, St. Clair County, Mo., Edna Mae Williams, b 5 Sept. 1887, d 1 April 1946, ISSUE:

- (1) Helen Victoria Keller, b 25 July 1910, d 7 Dec. 1936, md 29 Sept. 1929 Gerald Vincent Riley.
- (2) Halel Veoria Keller, b 21 Aug. 1911, Carbon County, Mont., md 8 Aug. 1934 Joe Braaten.

\* \* \*



RILEY, Gerald Vincent, & Helen Victoria Keller,

Parents unknown, md 29 Sept. 1929, Helen Victoria Keller, dau of Herschel Marion Keller & Edna Mae Williams, b 25 July 1910, d. 7 Dec. 1936, ISSUE: Gerald Riley, born 19 Feb. 1931, Silver Bow County, Montana.

\* \* \*

BRAATEN, Joseph, & Hazel Veoria Keller.

Parents unknown, md 8 Aug. 1934, Hazel Veoria Keller, dau of Herschel Marion Keller & Edna Mae Williams, b 21 Aug. 1911, Carbon County, Montana, ISSUE: Janice Arlene Braaten, b 18 Sept. 1936, Silver Bow County, Butte, Mont., md 16 July 19\_\_, Ray Arthur Greer.

\* \* \*

GREER, Ray Arthur, & Janice Arlene Braaten.

Parents unknown, md Janice Arlene Braaten, dau of Joseph Braaten & Hazel Veoria Keller, b 18 Sept. 1936, Butte, Silver Bow County, Mont. ISSUE: Wesley Todd Greer, b \_\_\_\_ Compton, Calif.

\* \* \*

KELLER, Herschel Marion, & Ivy Mildred Weiderman.

Son of Samuel (none) Keller & Eliza Jane Pace, b 23 August 1889, Rainey, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 3rd Gladys Elizabeth Corbett, b 8 Feb. 1900, Bannach, Beaverhead County, Mont, md 2nd issue this entry, Ivy Mildred Weiderman, b 2 Sept. 1893, Jamestown, N. Dakota, d 9 Dec. 1953, Butte, Mont. ISSUE:

Gwendolyn Yvonne Keller, b 7 Nov. 1922, Butte, Silver Bow County, Mont. md 18 Jan. 1953, Leo Arthur Jacobson. No more information received.

\* \* \*

KELLER, Herman Perkins, & Daisy Yonce.

Son of Samuel (none) Keller & Eliza Jane Pace, b 19 Oct. 1891, Saint Clair County Mo., now resides Seely Lake, P.O., Montana, md 6 Dec. 1915, Billings, Yellowstone County, Mont. Daisy Yonce, b 11 Feb. 1898, Fairville, Missouri. ISSUE:

James (Jimmy) Keller, b 10 Apr. 1919, Stillwater County, Mont. Unmarried.

\* \* \*

KELLER, Webster Daniel, & Jennie Bell Herrin.

Son of Samuel (none) Keller & Eliza Jane Pace, b 19 April 1895, Rainey, St. Clair County, Mo., served ten years as Commissioner, now in State Senate, address Fishtail, Stillwater County, Mont. md 30 Dec 1922, Bozeman, Montana, Jennie Bell Herrin, dau of Daniel Thomas Herrin & Miranda Ellen Herron, b 20 July 1889, Summerset, Kentucky. ISSUE: Vernon Vance Keller, b 28 March 1926, Bozeman, Mont. md 9 Nov. 1952, Averill Enid Perkins.

\* \* \*

KELLER, Vernon Vance, & Averill Enid Perkins.

Son of Webster Daniel Keller & Jennie Bell Herrin, b 28 March 1926, Bozeman, Mont. md 9 Nov. 1952, Averill Enid Perkins, b 9 April 1930, Pullman, Washington, no issue reported.

\* \* \*

KELLER, Leland Stanford, & Alice Elizabeth Shelton.

Son of Samuel (none) Keller & Eliza Jane Pace, b 21 May 1898, Rainey, Mo., md 18 June 1945, Billings, Mont., Alice Elizabeth Shelton, dau of Samuel Hamilton Shelton & Eula (none) Smith, b 26 Oct. 1918, Jeffers Mont., ISSUE:

- (1) Deniece Aletta Keller, b 22 May 1946, Butte, Mont.
- (3) Stanford Samuel Keller, b 22 Jan. 1948, " "
- (4) Shauna Lea Keller, b 16 March 1949, Sheridan, Montana.

\* \* \*

ALBIN, Berthold Richard, & Vada Ellen Keller.

Parents unknown, b 5 April 1878, Posen, Germany, Department Store owner, d 30 Nov. 1953, Billings, Mont., buried at Billings, Mont. md 2nd 12 Oct. 1935, Billings, Mont. Vada Ellen Keller, her second marriage, dau of Samuel (none) Keller & Eliza Ellen Pace, b 27 Oct. 1901, Saint Clair County, Mo. No issue.

Genealogy: Vada Ellen Keller-Samuel (none) Keller-Casper Keller.

Vada Ellen Keller-Eliza Jane Pace-Martha Ann Francis-Mary King Allen-William Allen & Martha Charlotte Jones.

\* \* \*

### THE JOHN KELLER FAMILY

KELLER, John (none) & Mary Charlotte Pace.

Son of Casper Keller & Mary Jane Eades, b 11 Oct. 1855, Collins, St. Clair County Mo., d 19 June 1937, Collins, Mo., buried Osceola, Mo., md 3 Nov. 1886, Collins, Mo., Mary Charlotte Pace, dau of Michael Perkins Pace & Martha Ann Francis, b 14 May 1868, Cedar County, Mo., near Rookins, d 26 Oct. 1950, Humansville, Mo., Route 1, buried Osceola, Mo., Mr. Keller first married Cassie Smith. ISSUE by second marriage:

- (1) Albin (none) Keller, b 6 Dec. 1889, Collins, Mo., md 24 Dec 1914, Lena Loubelvia Dorrell.
- (2) Bailey William Keller, b 5 Sept. 1897, Collins, Mo., Route 1, md 2 June 1923, Oma Vada Daugherty.
- (3) Eulah Lee Keller, b 13 Nov. 1887, Collins, Mo., md 25 Nov. 1908, Harry Gorham Clyde.
- (4) Casper Michael Keller, b 22 Sept. 1892, Collins, Mo., d 12 July 1935, Weaubleau, Hickory County, Mo., buried at Osceola, Mo. with parents.
- (5) Minnie Elizabeth Keller, b 15 Jan. 1910, Collins, Mo., md 5 Oct. 1932, Fred Elliott.

\* \* \*

KELLER, Albin (none) & Lena Loubelvia Dorrell.

Son of John (none) Keller & Mary Charlotte Pace, b 6 Dec. 1889, Collins, Mo., farmer, Collins, Mo., md 24 Dec. 1914, Roscoe, Mo., Lena Loubelvia Dorrell, dau of Redman Perkins Dorrel & Rose Etta Tripp, b 21 April 1893, Eagleville, Harrison County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Albin Glenn Keller, b 7 Nov. 1916, Collins, Mo., md 5 Feb. 1943, Nannie Clare Pearson.
- (2) Beulah Lee Keller, b 19 Aug. 1920, Collins, Mo., md 5 April 1941, John Guilford Hudson.
- (3) Roy Bailey Keller, b 20 Oct. 1923, Collins, Mo., md 14 Sept. 1949, Darlene Mae Ellis.
- (4) Lora Mae Keller, b 20 Nov. 1924, Collins, Mo md 16 Sept 1946, Herbert Kenneth Rohrer.
- (5) Johnnie Redman Keller, b 22 Feb. 1926, Collins, Mo., md 17 Aug. 1946, Pearl Verdeane Simrell. \* \* \*



KELLER, Albin Glenn, & Nannie Clara Pearson.

Son of Albin (none) Keller & Lena Loubelvia Dorrell, b 7 Nov. 1916, Collins, Mo., now resides 1716 Sheffield Road, Oklahoma City, Okla., md 5 Feb. 1943, Sulphur Springs, Texas, Nannie Clara Pearson, dau of B. H. Pearson & Nannie Clara Thompson, b 29 July, 1917, Sulphur Springs, Texas, ISSUE:

(1) Nanette Keller, b 29 April 1945, Sulphur Springs, Texas.

(2) Albin Glenn Keller, b 10 Nov. 1948, Ft. Worth, Texas.

\* \* \*

HUDSON, John Guilford, & Beulah Lee Keller.

Son of James Walter Hudson & Edith Merle Fletcher, b 29 Sept. 1916, Chariton, Iowa, md 5 April 1941, Osceola, Mo., Beulah Lee Keller, dau of Albin Keller & Lena Loubelvia Dorrell, b 19 Aug. 1920, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., ISSUE:

(1) Kathryn Lee Hudson, b 4 July 1943, Roseburg, Oregon.

(2) Connie Jo Hudson, b 24 Aug. 1944, Clinton, Henry County, Mo.

(3) John Guilford Hudson, b 6 June 1948, " " " "

\* \* \*

KELLER, Roy Bailey, & Darlene Mae Ellis.

Son of Albin (none) Keller & Lena Loubelvia Dorrell, b 20 Oct. 1923, Collins, Mo., farmer, now resides, Collins, Mo., md 14 Sept. 1946, Darlene Mae Ellis, dau of Roland C. Ellis & Clara Eva Peterson, b 4 Dec. 1923, St. Joseph, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Jerry Michael Keller, b 18 Dec. 1948, Clinton, Henry County, Mo.

(2) Clara Mae Keller, b 30 Jan. 1950, Humansville, Polk County, Mo.

\* \* \*

ROHRER, Herbert Kenneth, & Lora Mae Keller.

Son of Delbert H. Rohrer & Lola Lillian Phelps, b 3 Nov. 1920, Marine, Mo., now resides, Osceola, Mo., md 16 Sept. 1946, Lora Mae Keller, dau of Albin Keller & Lena Loubelvia Dorrell, b 20 Nov. 1924, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Dennis Rodell Rohrer, b 5 Nov. 1950, Humansville, Mo.

(2) David Andrew Rohrer, b 25 Sept. 1955, Humansville, Mo.

\* \* \*

KELLER, Johnnie Redman, & Pearl Verdeane Simrell.

Son of Albin (none) Keller & Lena Loubelvia Dorrell, b 22 Feb. 1926, Collins, Mo., present address Oklahoma City, Okla., md 17 Aug. 1946, Pearl Verdeane Simrell, dau of W. F. Simrell & Elsie Kearney, b 14 Aug. 1928, near Osceola, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Carolyn Sue Keller, b 16 Nov. 1947, Dallas, Texas.

(2) Patricia Ann Keller, b 28 Dec. 1951, Oklahoma City, Okla.

(3) Johnnie Frederick Keller, b 5 April 1954, " " " "

\* \* \*

KELLER, Bailey William, & Oma Vada Daugherty.

Son of John (none) Keller & Mary Charlotte Pace, b 5 Sept. 1897, Collins, Mo., farmer, address Humansville, Mo., Route 1, md 2 June 1923, Collins, Mo., Oma Vada Daugherty, dau of John William Daugherty & Frances Beatrice Burrow, b 18 Feb. 1898, Vista, St. Clair County, Mo., first husband Floyd Marler. ISSUE:

(1) Jack Myron Keller, b 15 March 1925, Collins, Mo., md 15 Feb. 1947,

Betty Lavon Box.

\* \* \*

KELLER, Jack Myron, & Betty Lavone Box.

Son of Bailey William Keller & Oma Vada Daugherty, b 15 March 1925, Collins, Mo. farmer, present address, Route one, Humansville, Mo., md 15 Feb. 1947, Ft Scott Bourbon County, Kansas, Betty Lavone Box, dau of Ora Clifford Box & Margie May Gump, b 12 March 1929, Humansville, Polk County, Mo., ISSUE:

(1) Stevia Ann Keller, b 4 Jan. 1954, Humansville, Mo.

Genealogy: Bailey William Keller-Mary Charlotte Pace-Martha Ann Francis-Mary King Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

CLYDE, Harry Gorham, & Eulah Lee Keller.

Son of James Emery Clyde & Minnie Sarah Baker, b 13 Nov. 1887, Osceola, Saint Clair County, Mo., d 9 July 1916, Kansas City, Jackson County, Mo., md 1 Nov. 1908, Rainey, Mo., Eulah Lee Keller, dau of John (none) Keller & Mary Charlotte Pace, b 13 Nov. 1887, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., ISSUE:

(1) Albert Barnes Clyde, b 12 Sept. 1909, Roscoe, St Clair County, Mo., md 11 April 1940, Bertha May Page.

(2) Audry Mae Clyde, b 17 May 1911, Roscoe, Mo., md 20 Aug. 1928, Harold William Killingsworth.

(3) Mary Nell Clyde, b 17 June 1913, Roscoe, Mo., md 24 June 1933, Ralph Harrison Judy.

\* \* \*

CLYDE, Albert Barnes, & Bertha Mae Page.

Son of Harry Gorham Clyde & Eulah Lee Keller, b 12 Sept. 1909, Roscoe, Mo., now resides 519 Sloan, Compton, Calif. md 11 April 1940, Buena Park, Calif., Bertha Mae Page, dau of John Henry Page & Jennie Elizabeth Skytte, b 3 Aug. 1910, St. Paul, Minn., ISSUE:

(1) Harry Lee Clyde, b 21 Jan. 1942, Compton, Calif.

(2) Virginia Ann Clyde, b 21 Aug. 1944, " " " "

\* \* \*

KILLINGSWORTH, Harold William, & Audrey Mae Clyde.

Son of William O. Killingsworth & Minnie Hutton, b 22 Oct. \_\_\_\_, Kansas City, Mo. Now resides 300 Avenida Ategeta, Redondo Beach, Calif., md 20 Aug. 1928, Audrey Mae Clyde, dau of Harry Gorham Clyde & Eulah Lee Keller, b 17 May 1911, Roscoe, Saint Clair County, Mo. ISSUE: Norma Jean Killingsworth, b \_\_\_\_, md 27 Feb. 1952, Dean Gillette.

\* \* \*

GILLETTE, Dean, & Norma Jean Killingsworth.

Son of Earl Gillette & Florence \_\_\_\_, b 27 March 1928, La Vern, Calif. Now resides, 2008 Bowdoin St. LaVerne, Calif., md 27 Feb. 1952, Norma Jean Killingsworth, dau of Harold William Killingsworth & Audrey Mae Clyde, b \_\_\_\_ ISSUE: Jay William Gillette, b 12 Sept. 1955, La Verne, Calif.

\* \* \*

JUDY, Ralph Harrison, & Mary Nell Clyde:

Son of James Harrison Judy & Minnie Mae West, b 6 Oct. 1908, Springdale, Washn. present address 3588 Timothy Way, Riverside, Calif., md 24 June 1933, Mary Nell Clyde, dau of Harry Gorham Clyde & Eulah Lee Keller, b 17 June 1913, Roscoe, Mo. ISSUE: Bettie Carolyn Judy, b 25 Jan. 1943, San Diego, Calif.

\* \* \*



## ELLIOTT, Fred, &amp; Minnie Elizabeth Keller

Parents unknown, now resides, Collins, Mo., md 10 Sept. 1933, Minnie Elizabeth Keller, dau of John (none) Keller & Mary Charlotte Pace, b 15 Jan 1910, Collins, Mo., route 1, ISSUE:

- (1) Roy Elliott, md Peggy Baumgarden, no more information.
- (2) Carol Elliott,
- (3) Helen Elliott.

\* \* \*

## PACE, Jeremiah, &amp; Leta Dirks.

Son of Michael Perkins Pace & Martha Ann Francis, now resides Route r, Carthage, Mo., md Leta Dirks in 1872, ISSUE: Chester Pace, unmarried, Perkins Pace, unmarried. Both live on Route 4, Carthage, Mo.

\* \* \*

## PACE, Matthew Francis, &amp; Effie Virginia Richardson.

Son of Michael Perkins Pace & Martha Ann Francis, b 31 July 1875, Rainey, St. Clair County, Mo., now resides 4622 E 7th St. Kansas City, Mo., md 13 March 1897, Cedar County, Mo., near Stockton, Mo., Effie Virginia Richardson, dau of George Harvey Richardson & Icanne Mills Moore, b 23 Aug. 1877, Caplinger Mills, Cedar County, Mo. d 1 October 1947, Caplinger Mills, Mo., buried Stockton, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Dessie Madge Pace, b 27 Nov. 1907, Cedar County, Mo., md 1st 27 Jan 1924, Quay Phipps, md 2nd 30 Jan 1944, David H. Early.
- (2) Wilmer Francis, b 8 Aug 1902, Cedar County, Mo d 8 Jan 1945, Cedar County Missouri.

\* \* \*

## PHIPPS, Quay Stanley, &amp; Dessie Madge Pace.

Son of William Edward Phipps & Ida Maples, b 8 Oct. 1888, Cedar County, Mo., d 29 Sept 1935, El Dorado Springs, Mo., buried Mound Cemetery Cedar County, Mo. md 27 Jan 1924, Caplinger Mills, Cedar County, Mo., Dessie Madge Pace, dau of Matthew Francis Pace & Effie Virginia Richardson, b 27 Nov. 1907, Caplinger Mills Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Neva Arlene Phipps, b 10 March 1926, El Dorado Springs, Mo., md 1st Denzel Farmer, 23 Aug. 1945, md 2nd 27 Aug. 1948, Clyde J. Buck.
- (2) Norma Jane Phipps, b 2 March 1928, El Dorado Springs, Mo., md 12 Sept. 1946, Marvin Leslie Sayre.

\* \* \*

## FARMER, Denzel Clinton, &amp; Neva Arlene Phipps,

Son of James Abner Farmer & Amy Higgins, b 19 March 1918, Jerico Springs, Mo., now resides in Springfield, Mo., md 22 Aug 1945, Ft. Scott, Bourbon County, Ks. Neva Arlene Phipps, dau of Quay Stanley Phipps & Dessie Madge Pace, b 10 March 1926, El Dorado Springs, Mo. ISSUE. LeAnne Farmer, b 31 May 1946, Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri.

\* \* \*

## BUCK, Clyde Junior, &amp; Neva Arlene Phipps,

Son of Lewis Clyde Buck & Armintia Emaline Maze, b 14 May 1924, Nevada, Mo., now resides 4624 E 7th St., Kansas City, Mo., meat cutter at Milgrams Store., md 27 August 1949, Kansas City, Mo., Neva Arlene Phipps, her second marriage, see above, b 10 March 1926, El Dorado Springs, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Deborah Armintia Buck, b 15 Feb. 1951, Kansas City, Jackson County, Mo.
- (2) Michael Clyde Buck, b 25 June 1955, " " " " "

\* \* \*

SAYRE, Marvin Leslie, & Norma Jane Phipps,

Son of Babe Clyde Sayre & Dene Tolliver, b 16 Oct. 1920, Stockton, Mo., present address, 449 Blue Ridge, Kansas City, Mo., Warehouseman, Milgram Stores., md 12 Sept. 1946, Independence, Kansas, Norma Jane Phipps, dau of Quay Stanley Phipps & Dessie Madge Pace, b 2 March 1928, El Dorado Springs, Mo., ISSUE:

(1) David Marvin Sayre, b 26 Jan 1949, Nevada, Vernon County, Mo.

(2) Leslie Wayne Sayre, b 3 Sept. 1950, El Dorado Springs, Mo.

\* \* \*

EARLEY, David Henry, & Dessie Madge Pace.

Son of William Harvey Earley & Anne Leisier, b 17 Dec. 1911, Hayes, Kansas, now resides 4622 E 7th St. Kansas City, Mo., Market Manager, Milgrams, md 30 Jan. 1944, Ft. Scott, Kansas, Dessie Madge Pace, her 2nd marriage, b 27 Nov. 1907, Caplinger Mills, Cedar County, Mo. md 1st Quay Stanley Phipps. dau of Matthew Francis Pace & Effie Virginia Richardson. No issue.

\* \* \*

WILSON, John William, & Laura Alice Pace.

Son of James Wilson & Sarah \_\_\_\_\_, b 9 June 1862, in Ohio, d 12 Feb. 1908, Humansville, Polk County, Mo., buried at Holsapple Cemetery, Collins, Mo. md abt 1908, Laura Alice Pace, dau of Michael Perkins Pace & Martha Ann Francis, md 2nd Walter Houlette, b 18 Aug. 1879, Osceola, Saint Clair County, Mo., ISSUE:

(1) Daniel Norman Wilson, b 9 Feb. 1909, Appleton City, Mo., md 1933, Katie Ohrt.

(2) Loree Anna Wilson, b 29 Sept. 1914, Osceola, St. Clair County, Mo., md 1936, Roy Edward Hatfield.

\* \* \*

WILSON, Daniel Norman, & Katie Ohrt.

Son of John William Wilson & Laura Alice Pace, b 9 Feb. 1909, Appleton City, St. Clair County, Mo., present address Corning, Iowa, farmer, md \_\_\_\_\_ 1933, in North Missouri, Katie Ohrt, dau of John Duane Ohrt, b 4 Sept. 1908, Rockport, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Lois Maxine Wilson, b \_\_\_\_\_ Humansville, Mo., d \_\_\_\_\_ JULY \_\_\_\_\_, Rockport, Mo.

(2) J. D. Wilson, b 3 Feb. 1941, Rockport, Mo., d 3 Feb. 1941, same place.

(3) Roger Wilson, b \_\_\_\_\_ July 1950, unknown.

\* \* \*

HATFIELD, Roy Edward, & Loree Anna Wilson.

Son of John Don Hatfield & Ida M. \_\_\_\_\_, b 30 March 1910, Warsaw, Benton County, Mo., farmer, Rural Route, Appleton City, Mo., md \_\_\_\_\_ 1936, Clinton, Henry County, Mo., Loree Anna Wilson, dau of John William Wilson & Laura Alice Pace, b 29 Sept. 1914, Osceola, Saint Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Larry Hatfield, b 23 June 1941, Appleton City, Mo.

(2) Linda Hatfield, 30 Oct. 1946, " " " "

\* \* \*

HOULETTE, Walter, & Laura Alice Pace.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Houlette, b \_\_\_\_\_, carpenter, d 18 Nov. 1951, Veterans Hosp. Wadsworth, Kansas, md 28 Feb. 1941, Laura Alice Pace, widow of John William Wilson, b 18 Aug. 1879, Collins, Mo. No issue. Laura Alice present address, Appleton City, Mo.

\* \* \*



PACE, John James, & Bertha Hutton.

Son of Michael Perkins Pace & Martha Ann Francis., b 31 July 1882, Collins, Mo. present address Collins, Mo., farmer, md 3rd 17 March 1955, Maida French Meeks, md 2nd Clara Smith, md 1st Bertha Hutton, dau of John A. Hutton, & Eliza Cauthon, b \_\_\_\_ April 1890, who md 2nd Thomas Freeman in 1937, ISSUE:

- (1) Georgie Ann Pace, b 2 Feb 1911, Rainey, St. Clair County, Mo., d 30 Sept. 1949, md 1936, George J. Malloy, no more information received.
- (2) Ruth (none) Pace, b 18 June 1916, Collins, Mo., md \_\_\_\_ 1932, in Missouri, Perry Vannice.
- (3) Norman James Pace, b about 1920, md Lois Bailey, no more information.
- (4) Marjorie Helen Pace, b 1924, Rainey, Mo., md Dale Geddes.

\* \* \*

VANNICE, Perry, & Ruth Roberta Pace.

Son of Harry A. Vannice, & Rua Williams, b 17 March 1912, Vista, Saint Clair County, Mo., present address 1036 W. 94th St. Los Angeles, 44, Calif. carpenter, md \_\_\_\_ 1932, in Mo., Ruth Roberta Pace, dau of John James Pace & Bertha Hutton b 18 June 1916, Collins, Mo. ISSUE: \* \* \*

- (1) Beverly Ann Vannice, b 29 June 1939, Los Angeles, Calif.
- (2) Gary Dean Vannice, b 29 March 1948, " " "

\* \* \*

GEDDES, Dale, & Marjorie Helen Pace.

Son of \_\_\_\_ Geddes, md in California, Marjorie Helen Pace, dau of John James Pace & Bertha Hutton, b \_\_\_\_ 1924, Rainey, St. Clair County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Ronnie Geddes.
- (2) Johnnie Geddes.

\* \* \*

PACE, John James & Clara Smith.

Son of Michael Perkins Pace & Martha Ann Francis, see page 87 above, md 2nd Clara Smith, 19 January 1940, dau of Wiley Smith & Harriett Ellen Elkins, she md first Geo. W. Rainey. No Issue.

\* \* \*

PACE, John James, & Maida French Meeks.

Son of Michael Perkins Pace, see next above., md 17 March 1955, Maida French Meeks, dau of Alexander Nadell Meeks & Amanda Catherine Shelton, b 21 Feb. 1887, in Staunton, Virginia, no issue.

\* \* \*

PRICE, John Newton, & Mary Jane Francis.

Son of Paul Price, b 22 Oct. 1836, Portsmouth, Ohio, d 26 Oct. 1926, Humansville Mo., buried Humansville, md 7 Jan 1865, Mary Jane Francis, dau of Matthew Peter Francis & Mary King Allen, b 10 April 1846, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Henry Allen Price, b 19 Dec. 1868, Collins, Mo. md 1st Martha Deshazo, 2 Dec. 1887, md 2nd Molly Yost.
- (2) Florence (none) Price, b 26 July 1870, Collins, Mo., md 1st William Diven, md 2nd Riley Culbertson. She died about 1947.
- (3) Dorothy Susan Price, b 2 Nov. 1868, Collins, Mo., md William Weir.
- (4) Rebecca (none) Price, b 25 Nov. 1874, Collins, Mo., md Will Herrell.
- (5) Anna Mey Price, b 17 Nov. 1876, Collins, Mo., md 1 Nov. 1896, Roland Charles Frost.
- (6) Eva Jane Price, b 24 Dec. 1878, Collins, Mo., md Louis Evans.
- (7) Tina (none) Price, b 2 Sept 1882, Collins, Mo., md Ed. Glore. No More.
- (8) Martha Ellen Price, b 25 Nov. 1884, Collins, Mo., md Dee Pouch, divorced.

\* \* \*



PRICE, Henry Allen, & Mollie Yost.

Son of John Nelson Price & Mary Jane Francis, b 19 Dec. 1868, Collins, Mo., now living in resthome in Collins, Mo., md 2 Dec. 1887, Mollie Yost, his second marriage, see under Deshazo family, b date unknown, ISSUE:

(1) Frank Price, md a Crawford.

(2) Fern Price, md Ollibine Hopping, divorced, have one daughter, Marie, who is married and has two children. Living near St. Joseph, Mo., in 1955.  
Fern md 2nd Ernie Reubenking and lives in Shenandoah, Iowa.

\* \* \*

WIER, William F., & Dorothy Susan Price.

Son of Lawson Wier & Charlotte Williams, b 19 Sept \_\_\_\_, d 10 June \_\_\_\_, Humansville, Polk County, Mo., buried Cedar County, Missouri. Md. 11 Feb. 1884, Dorothy Susan Price, dau of John Newton Price & Mary Jane Francis, b 2 Nov. 1868, Cedar County, Mo., ISSUE:

(1) Lottie Wier, b 5 Dec. 1884, Cedar County, Mo., md 15 March 1903,  
Pinkney J. Human.

(2) John Wier, b 21 Jan. 1886, Cedar County, Mo., md 1st Lilly Hendricks,  
md 2nd Mable Boyman.

(3) Lee Wier, b 1 Feb. 1888, Cedar County, Mo., d 1914 Joplin, Mo., md  
Floy Cutsinger. No more information received.

(4) Liga Wier, b 1 Feb. 1888, a twin, md Elsie Tinker, no more information.

(5) Bettie Wier, b 11 Nov. 1891, Cedar County, Mo., md Clarence Harrington.

(6) Mae Wier, b 16 Oct. 1891, Cedar County, Mo., md Thomas Vielkig, no more.

(7) Frank Wier, b \_\_\_\_ Cedar County, Missouri. No further information.

\* \* \*

HUMAN, Pinkney J., & Lottie Wier.

Son of James Human & Emona Miller, town of Humansville named for his family, b 4 Oct. 1871, Arkansas, d 1 Nov. 1948, Humansville, Mo., md 15 March 1903, Lottie Wier, dau of William Wier & Dorothy Susan Price, b 5 Dec. 1884, Cedar County, Mo., ISSUE:

(1) Lester Lee Human, b 1 Feb. \_\_\_\_, Humansville, Mo., d 9 Sept 1937,  
Humansville, Mo., md Dorothy Kenney no more information.

(2) Fannie Human, b 4 Aug. \_\_\_\_, Humansville, Mo., d 19 Aug. 1915,  
Humansville, Mo. No more information.

(3) Gladys Human, b 1 May \_\_\_\_, Humansville, Mo., md 25 Aug. 1934,  
Delbert Jella, no more.

\* \* \*

FROST, Roland Charles, & Anna Mey Price.

Son of Josh Frost & \_\_\_\_, birth date unknown, abt 1872, retired farmer, md 1 Nov. 1896, Anna Mey Price, dau of John Newton Price & Mary Jane Francis, 17 Nov. 1876, Collins, Mo., ISSUE:

(1) Pansy (none) Frost, b 20 Sept. 1897, Humansville, Mo., md Raymond  
Brinkmyer,

(2) Luran (none) Frost, b 20 Sept 1899, Humansville, Mo., md 5 May \_\_\_\_  
Gwendolyn Caroline Surkamer.

(3) Mildred Garland Frost, b 9 Aug. 1903, Humansville, Mo., md 5 May \_\_\_\_  
Henry J. Garland, no more information received, unable to get answer.  
no issue.

\* \* \*

BRINKMEYER, Raymond (none) & Pansy (none) Frost.

Son of \_\_\_\_ Brinkmeyer, birth date not known, now resides 6737 Myrtle, Kansas City, Mo., md 5 March \_\_\_\_, Pansy (none) Frost, dau of Roland Charles Frost & Anna Mey Price, b 30 Sept. 1897, Humansville, Polk County, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Raymond Brinkmeyer, md 1st Doris Simpson, md 2nd Jennie, no issue last.

(2) Elverna Brinkmeyer, md 1st Eddie Nolen, md 3rd Barney \_\_\_\_, md 4th



md 4th Thomas Compton. Information only on marriage to Eddie Nolen.

Genealogy: Pansy Frost-Anna Mey Price, Mary Jane Francis Mary King  
Allen-William Allen & Martha Charlotte Jones.

\* \* \*

BRINKMEYER, Raymond, Jr., & Doris Simpson.

Son of Raymond Brinkmeyer, Sr., & Pansy (none) Frost, b \_\_\_\_\_ md Doris Simpson  
dau of \_\_\_\_\_ Simpson, ISSUE:

(1) Larry Brinkmeyer, Donna and Dianne, twins, (4) William Brinkmeyer.

\* \* \*

NOLEN, Eddie, & Elverna Brinkmeyer.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Nolen, md Elverna Brinkmeyer, dau of Raymond Brinkmeyer &  
Pansy (none) Frost, ISSUE. Ronnie Nolen, no further information.

\* \* \*

FROST, Lauren (none), & Gwyndolyn Caroline Surkamer.

Son of Roland Charles Frost & Anna Mey Price, b 20 Sept. 1899, Humansville, Mo.,  
now resides Box 640, North Bend, Oregon. md Gwyndolyn Caroline Surkamer, dau of  
\_\_\_\_\_, Surkamer, ISSUE:

(1) Ruby Catherine Frost, md 6 Nov. 1942, Reno, Nev. Rupert LaMont Davidson.

\* \* \*

DAVIDSON, Rupert LaMont, & Ruby Catherine Frost.

Son of Rupert R. Davidson & Mabel Sarah Ireton, b 23 Jan. 1923, Dillard, Oregon.  
present address, Gold Beach, Oregon., md 6 Nov. 1942, Reno, Nevada, Ruby Catherine  
Frost, dau of Lauran (none) Frost & Gwendolyn Caroline Surkamer, b 30 Oct.  
1926, Lakeview, Oregon, ISSUE: Lauren LaMont Davidson, b 28 March 1945, Myrtle  
Creek, Oregon.

\* \* \*

#### THE THOMAS JEFFERSON BRINEGAR FAMILY

BRINEGAR, Thomas Jefferson, & Charlotte Temple Francis.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Brinegar, birth date not known, d 1903, St. James Soldiers  
Home, Saint James, Mo., md 24 May 1868, Charlotte Temple Francis, dau of Matthew  
Peter Francis & Mary King Allen, b 4 March 1851, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo.  
md 2nd Miles J. Handy, no issue, md 3rd James Perkins, no issue. ISSUE:

(1) James Brinegar, birth date unknown, d 1876 Fayetteville, Ark.

(2) Belle Brinegar, birth date not known, d 10 April 1953, md Elza Garner.  
Had issue.

(3) Alice Brinegar, birth date not known, md Claiborn Handy. No more.

(4) George Washington Brinegar, b 2 Feb. 1876, Fayetteville, Ark. md 22 Dec.  
Esther Ilda Syphert.

(5) Thomas Edward Brinegar, b 2 Feb. 1878, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo.,  
d St. Joseph, Missouri, md Ollie Snooks.

(6) Margaret Mae Brinegar, b 15 Sept 1880, Collins, Mo., md 22 Nov. 1898,  
Henry Oregon Martin.

\* \* \*

Genealogy: Charlotte Temple Francis-Mary King Allen-  
William Allen- & -Martha Charlotte Jones.

\* \* \*

## GARNER, Elza, &amp; Belle Brinegar.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Garner, md Belle Brinegar, dau of Thomas Jefferson Brinegar & Charlotte Temple Francis, d 10 April 1953, ISSUE: Mary Lee Garner, md Robinson. Lived in Oklahoma. \* \* \*

## HANDY, Claiborn, &amp; Alice Brinegar.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Handy, md Alice Brinegar, dau of Thomas Jefferson Brinegar & Charlotte Temple Francis, ISSUE:

(1) Margaret Handy. (2) Minnie Handy. (3) James Handy.

No more information on this family.

\* \* \*

## BRINEGAR, George Washington, &amp; Esther Ilda Syphert.

Son of Thomas Jefferson Brinegar & Charlotte Temple Francis, b 2 Feb 1876, Bentonville or (Fayetteville) Ark., retired farmer, now lives in Collins, Mo., md 22 Dec. 1895, Humansville, Polk County, Mo., Esther Ilda Syphert, dau of Arnold Medberry Syphert & Lavana Elizabeth Rook, b 22 April 1876, Butler, Bates County, Missouri. ISSUE:

(1) Goldie Estella Brinegar, b 17 Oct. 1896, Humansville, Mo., md \_\_\_\_ Nov. 1914, William Milton Witt.

(2) James Leslie Brinegar, b 24 Dec. 1900, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., md 1st 2 April 1934, Geneva Kauffman, md 2nd 24 Dec 1947 Rose Wingfield. No more information. No issue either marriage.

(3) Walter Boyd Brinegar, b 24 Feb. 1903, Humansville, Mo., md 15 Feb. 1932 Sylvia Mae Greene.

(4) Leona Alma Brinegar, b 27 March 1905, Humansville, Mo., md 22 Oct. 1921, Cecil Warren Shockley.

(5) Buford Glen Brinegar, b 10 July 1907, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., Killed in oil drilling accident in New Mexico about 1945, md Lavonne Francis, No more information received. No issue. Divorced.

(6) Leota Mae Brinegar, b 27 Sept 1911, Collins, Mo., md 28 March 1928, Arthur Edward Laurance.

(7) Guy Curtis (Jack) Brinegar, b 18 April 1913, md 23 Dec. 1935, Edna Eula Capps, see under Capps.

(8) Mona Maxine Brinegar, b 4 March 1916, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., md 16 March 1933, Roy Edward Scott.

\* \* \*

## WITT, William Milton &amp; Goldie Estella Brinegar.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Witt, now farmer, Stockton, Mo., md \_\_\_\_ Nov. 1914, Goldie Estella Brinegar, dau of George Washington Brinegar & Esther Ilda Syphert, b 17 Oct. 1896 Humansville, Polk County, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Arthur Lee Witt, md Oma \_\_\_\_\_. no more information received.

(2) George William Witt, md Alice Smith, No more information received.

\* \* \*

## BRINEGAR, Walter Boyd, &amp; Sylvia Mae Greene.

Son of George Washington Brinegar & Esther Ilda Syphert, b 24 Feb. 1903, Humansville, Mo., farmer, present address, Collins, Mo., md 15 Feb. 1932, Sylvia Mae Greene, dau of Carl Greene & Rosa Lee Cook, b. 2 Jan. 1910, Collins, Mo., ISSUE:

(1) Thomas Willard Brinegar, b 7 April 1935, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo.

(2) Mary Lois Brinegar, b 28 Jan. 1938, Collins, Mo.

Genealogy: George Washington Brinegar-Charlotte Temple Francis-

Mary King Allen-William Allen & Martha Charlotte Jones.

\* \* \*



SHOCKLEY, Cecil Warren, & Leona Alma Brinegar.

Son of Lee Shockley & \_\_\_\_\_ Wiegand, b 9 March \_\_\_\_\_, Weaubleau, Hickory County, Mo., farmer, resides Weaubleau, Mo., md 22 Oct 1921, Leona Alma Brinegar dau of George Washington Brinegar & Esther Ilda Syphert, b 27 March 1905, Humansville, Polk County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Cecil Warren Shockley. (2) Joe Max Shockley. (3) Georgie Lee Shockley.
- (4) Betty Jean Shockley. No more information forthcoming.

\* \* \*

LAURANCE, Arthur Edward, & Leota Mae Brinegar.

Son of Charles T. Laurance & Emma Mae Schoonyans, b 27 Aug. 1907, Osage City, Ks. A & E Mechanic, present address 641 North Parkwood Lane, Wichita, Kansas. md 28 March 1928, Bolivar, Polk County, Mo., Leota Mae Brinegar, dau of George Washn. Brinegar & Esther Ilda Syphert, b 27 Sept. 1911, Collins, St. Clair Co., Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Bernard Walter Laurance, b 29 Dec. 1928, Osceola, Mo., d 29 Jan. 1929, Osceola, Mo.
- (2) Esther Mae Laurance, b 23 April 1930, Osceola, Mo., md 21 Dec 1945, Richard S. Allen.

\* \* \*

ALLEN, Richard S., & Esther Mae Laurance.

Son of Charles William Allen & Edna Mae Adams, b 8 March 1925, New Haven, Conn. Now with Naval Air Force, Coco Solo, Panama, md 21 Dec. 1945, Wichita, Kansas, Esther Mae Laurance, dau of Arthur Edward Laurance & Leota Mae Brinegar, b 23 April 1930, Osceola, St. Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Michael Stephen Allen, b 7 Dec. 1952, Quonset Point, Rhode Island.

\* \* \*

BRINEGAR, Guy Curtis, see under Benjamin King Pace.

\* \* \*

SCOTT, Roy Edward, & Mona Maxine Brinegar.

Son of George Franklin Scott & Alice Catherine Paul, b 12 March 1897, Tazewell County, Illinois, farmer, lost eyesight, present address, Weaubleau, Mo., md 16 May 1933, Bolivar, Polk County, Mo., dau of George Washington Brinegar & Esther Ilda Syphert, b 4 March 1916, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Sandra Sue Scott, b 25 Feb 1944, Weaubleau, Hickory County, Mo.
- (2) George Franklin Scott, b 25 Sept. 1946, Weaubleau, Mo.

\* \* \*

MARTIN, Henry Oregon, & Margaret (Rosa) May Brinegar.

Son of Joseph Taylor Martin & Cassie Harrison Martin (OK), b 12 April 1875, Henry County, Virginia, d 23 March 1952, Cedar County, Mo., farmer, md 26 Nov. 1898, Margaret (Rosa) May Brinegar, dau of Thomas Jefferson Brinegar & Charlotte Temple Francis, b 15 Sept. 1881, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Zepha Belle Martin, b 17 Nov. 1900, Humansville, Polk County, Mo., md 15 Feb. 1919, Alvan Eugene Rima.
- (2) Harley Flenoy (Bud) Martin, b 14 Feb. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Oklahoma, md Lena Crozier, b 22 March \_\_\_\_\_, no more information received.
- (3) Norma America Martin, b 20 Feb. 1906, Cedar County, Mo., md 19 Jan 1928 Lawrence August Lawyer.
- (4) Alice Lorena Martin, b 24 Dec. 1909, Cedar County, Mo., md 15 Feb. 1931 Otha West Capps.

Genealogy: Cassie Harrison Martin-Valentine Martin-Stephen Martin-Orson Martin-Valentine Martin-Martin Martin & Sarah Hix.

\* \* \*

RIMA, Alvan Eugene, & Zepha Belle Martin.

Son of Seymour Nelson Rima & LaVonna Moser, b 2 Nov. 1897, Norton County, Kansas, farmer, now resides, near Humansville, Polk County, Mo., md 15 Feb. 1919, Stockton Cedar County, Mo., Zepha Belle Martin, dau of Henry Oregon Martin & Rosa May Brinegar, b 17 Nov. 1900, Humansville, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Virgil Henry Rima, b 7 Feb. 1920, Humansville, Mo., md 1st 1 Dec 1941 Beatrice Mark. md 2nd 5 March 1944, Lillian Houston.
- (2) Mary Jane Rima, b 16 Dec. 1932, Humansville, Mo., md 16 June 1953, James Rummel.
- (3) Nelson Flournoy Rima, b 18 March 1925, Humansville, Mo., md \_\_\_\_\_ Dorothy Alice Potter.
- (4) Rosalee Rima, b 1 Feb. 1935, Collins, Mo., md 6 Feb 1952, Charles Daniel Bernard Webster.

\* \* \*

RIMA, Virgil Henry, & Beatrice Mark.

Son of Alvan Eugene Rima & Zepha Belle Martin, b 7 Feb. 1920, Humansville, Mo., md 2nd Lillian Houston, md 1st Beatrice Mark, no information, no issue.

\* \* \*

RIMA, Virgil Henry, & Lillian Houston.

Son of Alvan Eugene Rima, see next above, md 5 March 1944, Stockton, Mo., Lillian Houston, dau of Marshall Houston & Beulah Servence, b 18 March 1925, ISSUE:

- (1) Glenda Rose Rima, b 13 Mar. 1945, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo.
- (2) Ronnie Eugene Rima, b 2 Sept. 1947, Collins, Mo.
- (3) Kathy Joe Rima, b 9 Dec 1948, Humansville, Polk County, Mo.

\* \* \*

RIMA, Nelson Flournoy, & Dorothy Alice Potter.

Son of Alvan Eugene Rima & Zepha Belle Martin, b 18 March 1925, Humansville, Mo. present address Collins, Mo., md 5 June 1947, Dorothy Alice Potter, Humansville, Mo., dau of David Potter, b 7 Nov. 1929, ISSUE:

- (1) Donald Dean Rima, b 9 June 1948, Humansville, Mo.
- (2) Judy Kay Rima, b 25 April 1951, " "
- (3) Rondell Nelson Rima, b 25 Dec. 1954. " "

\* \* \*

WEBSTER, Charles Daniel Bernard, & Rosalee Rima.

Son of John Logan Webster & Eunice Ball, b \_\_\_\_\_ Sept. 1930, Humansville, Mo., md 6 Feb. 1952, Humansville, Polk County, Mo. divorced May 1954, Rosalee Rima, dau of Alvan Eugene Rima & Zepha Belle Martin, b 1 Feb. 1935, Collins, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Logan Gean Webster, b 21 Dec. 1952, Humansville, Mo.

\* \* \*

MARTIN, Harley Flournoy (Bud), & Lena Crozier.

Son of Henry Oregon Martin & Rosa May Brinegar, b 14 Feb. \_\_\_\_\_, Oklahoma, md Lena Crozier, b 22 March \_\_\_\_\_, no issue.

\* \* \*

LAWYER, Lawrence August, & Norma America Martin.

Son of William Allen Lawyer & Oma V. Holliday, b 29 May 1896, rural mail carrier md 19 Jan. 1928, Norma America Martin, Bolivar, Polk County, Mo., b 20 Feb. 1906, Cedar County, Mo., dau of Henry Oregon Martin & Rosa May Brinegar. ISSUE:

- (1) Howard Allen Lawyer, b 29 April 1929, Humansville, Mo., md 6 Sept. 1953 Ann Davis Kull.

\* \* \*



LAWYER, Howard Allen, & Ann Dayis Kull.

Son of Lawrence August Lawyer & Norma America Martin, b 29 April 1929, an M.D. Jacksonville, Fla., md 6 Sept. 1953, Richmond, Mo., Ann Davis Kull, dau of Harry Kull & Mary Ellen Davis, b 9 Oct. abt 1927, ISSUE:

(1) Amy Lawyer, b 26 Aug. 1955, Jacksonville, Florida.

\* \* \*

Genealogy: Norma America Martin-Rosa Mae Brinegar, Charlotte Temple Francis, -Mary King Allen- William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

Norma America Martin-Henry Oregon Martin-Joseph Taylor Martin-Charles Franklin Martin-Orson Martin-Orson Martin-Valentine Martin-Martin Martin & Sarah Hix.

Norma America Martin-Henry Oregon Martin-Cassie Harrison Martin-Valentine Martin-Stephen Martin-Orson Martin, Sr.-Valentine Martin-Martin Martin & Sarah Hix.

\* \* \*

FRANCIS, Matthew Hartwell, & Martha Elizabeth Allen.

Son of Matthew Peter Francis & Mary King Allen, b 25 Oct. 1857, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., d 15 Dec. 1923, Collins, Mo., md 18 Nov 18\_\_abt 1880, Martha (Matt) Elizabeth Allen, dau of King Coleman Allen & Martha Leah Gash, b 18 Nov. 1863, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., d 23 March 1943, Collins, Mo. first cousins, ISSUE:

(1) Infant son Francis, b & d 12 Nov. 1881, Collins, Mo., a twin.

(2) Infant daughter Francis, b & D 12 Nov. 1881, Collins, Mo. a twin.

(3) Wilbert Thomas Francis, b 28 Dec. 1883, Collins, Mo., d 31 March 1937, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., md 28 Jan 1906, Myrtle May Evans.

(4) Mary King Francis, b 21 June 1890, Collins, Mo., md 17 Oct. 1908, Jesse Alvin Culbertson.

(5) Nancy Ann Francis, b 5 Jan. 1893, Collins, Mo., md 18 Nov. 1911, William Arthur Carriker.

(6) Martha Ellen Francis, b 1 Dec. 1896, Collins, Mo., md 24 Dec. 1926, Jesse Monroe Jones. She died 22 June 1939, Kansas City, Mo.

\* \* \*

FRANCIS, Wilbert Thomas, & Myrtle May Evans.

Son of Matthew Hartwell Francis & Martha Elizabeth Allen, b 28 Dec. 1883, Collins Mo., d 31 March 1937, Collins, Mo., md 28 Jan. 1906, Collins, Mo., Myrtle May Evans, dau of Thomas Alexander Evans & Martha Ellen Leonard, b 11 Aug. 1882, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 2nd Thomas Sherman Bellwood, no issue, she now resides at 119 West Walnut, El Dorado Springs, Mo., ISSUE:

(1) Alva Leroy (Pete) Francis, b 29 Oct. 1906, Cobb, St. Clair County, Mo. Md. 2 June 1934, Lillie Marie Lutes.

(2) Melvin Moss Francis, b 30 Nov. 1909, Cobb, Mo., md 2 June 1931, Roberta Fern Killingsworth.

(3) Harry Calvin Francis, b 28 May 1914, Cobb, Mo., md 3 March 1943, Aslaug Marget Loss.

(4) Raymond Russell Francis, b 1 Dec. 1923, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo.

\* \* \*

FRANCIS, Alva Leroy (Pete), & Lillie Marie Lutes.

Son of Wilbert Thomas Francis & Myrtle May Evans, b 29 Oct. 1906, Cobb, St. Clair County, Mo., works at M.F.A Mill El Dorado Springs, Mo., his wife teaches school in El Dorado Springs, they live near Cobb, Mo., md 2 June 1934, Lillie Marie Lutes, Lake City, Minn., dau of Henry Lutes and Ann Lines, b 11 Oct. 1909, no issue.

\* \* \*

FRANCIS, Melvin Moss, & Roberta Fern Killingsworth.

Son of Wilbert Thomas Francis & Myrtle May Evans, b 30 Nov. 1909, Cobb, Saint Clair County, Mo., farmer, md 2 June 1931, Roberta Fern Killingsworth, parents not shown, b 31 May 1915, Collins, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Juanita Helen Francis, b 25 Nov. 1931, Collins, Mo., md 20 April 1951, Harold Leroy Gumm.
- (2) Calvin Leroy Francis, b 14 Oct. 1936, Collins, Mo., unmarried.

\* \* \*

GUMM, Harold Leroy, & Juanita Helen Francis.

Son of Morton E. Gumm & Rena Frances Breshears, b 31 July 1925, Weaubleau, Hickory County, Mo, serviceman, md 20 April 1951, Harrison, Arkansas, Juanita Helen Francis, dau of Melvin Moss Francis & Roberta Fern Killingsworth, b 25 Nov. 1931, Collins, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Vicki Lee Gumm, b 30 Jan. 1952, Collins, Mo.
- (2) Mark Francis Gumm, b 22 Nov. 1953, Collins, Mo.

\* \* \*

FRANCIS, Harry Calvin, & Aslaug (Betty) Margit Loss.

Son of Wilbert Thomas Francis & Myrtle May Evans, b 27 May 1914, Roscoe, Mo., present address, Lake City, Minn., md \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_, Aslaug Margit Loss, dau of Bjarne Loss & Anna Raasch, b 1 Nov. 1918, Lake City, Minn., ISSUE:

- (1) Norma Jean Francis, b 15 Nov. 1944, Salinas, Calif.
- (2) Dennis Loss Francis, b 8 Nov. 1946, Lake City, Minnesota.

\* \* \*

Genealogy: Harry Calvin Francis-Wilbert Thomas Francis-Martha Elizabeth Allen-King Coleman Allen-William Allen & Martha Charlotte Jones.  
Harry Calvin Francis-Wilbert Thomas Francis-Matthew Hartwell Francis-Mary King Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

CARRIKER, William Arthur, & Nancy Anna Francis.

Son of John Allen Carriker & Mary McHenry, b 25 Nov. 1886, Sedalia, Pettis County, Mo., d 26 Feb. 1949, El Dorado Springs, Mo., md 18 Nov. 1911, Nancy Anna Francis, dau of Matthew Hartwell Francis & Martha Elizabeth Allen, b 5 Jan. 1893, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Zoe Vivian Carriker, b 17 Sept. 1912, Roscoe, Mo., md 25 Nov. 1929, Benjamin (none) Coleman.
- (2) Lois Pauline Carriker, b 21 May 1925, Roscoe, Mo., md 11 Oct. 1941, William Seth Spangler, divorced.
- (3) Courtney Eugene Carriker, b 10 Dec. 1915 Roscoe, Mo. d same day.
- (4) Veta Evelyn Carriker, b 23 March 1919, Roscoe, Mo. d 6 June 1920, Roscoe, Mo.

\* \* \*



COLEMAN, Benjamin, & Zoe Vivian Carriker.

Son of James Coleman & Anna King, b 10 May 1908, Roscoe, St. Clair County, Mo.  
md 25 Nov. 1929, Zoe Vivian Carriker, dau of William Arthur Carriker & Nancy  
Anna Francis, b 17 Sept. 1912, Roscoe, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Dean Ray Coleman, b 25 Nov. 1930, Roscoe, Mo., md 25 Feb. 1949, Gladys  
Bodine Yockey.
- (2) James Arthur Coleman, b 19 Oct. 1935, Roscoe, Mo., md \_\_\_\_ June 1955,  
Velda Joyce Hess, b 10 July \_\_\_\_ no more information.
- (3) Bennie Lowell Coleman, b 3 April 1933, Roscoe, Mo., md 21 Sept. 1953  
Nadine Marie Snodgrass.
- (4) Doris Evelyn Coleman, b 2 Nov. 1938, Roscoe, Mo., md 12 Jan 1955,  
Dale Edward White.
- (5) Donnis Vivian Coleman, b 10 Nov. 1943, Roscoe, Mo.
- (6) Paul Eugene Coleman, b 19 July 1944, Roscoe, Mo.
- (7) Delores Pauline Coleman, b 11 Nov. 1946, Roscoe, Mo.

\* \* \*

COLEMAN, Dean Ray, & Gladys Bodine Yockey.

Son of Benjamin (none) Coleman & Zoe Vivian Carriker, b 25 Nov. 1930, Roscoe,  
St. Clair County, Mo., md 25 Feb. 1949, Gladys Bodine Yockey, dau of Bassett  
Yockey & Violet Austin, b 22 Feb. 1931, Roscoe, Saint Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Ladonna Sue Coleman, b 1 Oct. 1952, El Dorado Springs, Mo.
- (2) Deborah Gay Coleman, b 30 Aug. 1954, " " "

\* \* \*

COLEMAN, Bennie Lowell, & Nadine Snodgrass.

Son of Benjamin (none) Coleman, & Zoe Vivian Carriker, b 3 April 1933, Roscoe,  
Saint Clair County, Mo., md 21 Sept. 1953, El Dorado Springs, Mo., Nadine  
Snodgrass, dau of Floyd Snodgrass & Jessie Brittingham, b 10 Dec. 1935, Chanute  
Kansas. ISSUE: none.

\* \* \*

SPANGLER, William Seth, & Lois Pauline Carriker.

Son of Joseph Curtis Spangler & Leota Pearl Bazzill, b 20 July 1918, Albuquerque,  
New Mexico, md 11 Oct. 1941, Lois Pauline Carriker, dau of William Arthur  
Carriker & Nancy Anna Francis, b 21 May 1925, Roscoe, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Sharon Ann Spangler, b 7 May 1945, El Dorado Springs, Mo.

\* \* \*

WHITE, Dale Edward, & Doris Evelyn Coleman.

Son of Edward Nelson White & Merle Celestine Huff, b 11 Feb. 1936, Milo, Mo.,  
md 12 Jan. 1955, El Dorado Springs, Mo., Doris Evelyn Coleman, dau of Benjamin  
(none) Coleman & Zoe Vivian Carriker, b 2 Nov. 1938, Roscoe, Mo. ISSUE: None.

Genealogy: Zoe Vivian Carriker-Nancy Ann Francis-Matthew Hartwell Francis-  
Mary King Allen-William Allen & Martha Charlotte Jones.

Zoe Vivian Carriker-Nancy Anna Francis-Martha Elizabeth Allen-  
King Coleman Allen-William Allen & Martha Charlotte Jones.

\* \* \*

JONES, Jesse Monroe & Martha Ellen Francis.

Parents unknown, md 24 Dec. 1926, Martha Ellen Francis, dau of Matthew Hartwell  
Francis & Martha Elizabeth Allen, b 1 Dec. 1896, Roscoe, Mo., d 22 June 1939,  
Kansas City, Jackson County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Gerald Jones, (2) Norman Jones, (3) Glen Ross Jones.

\* \* \*

THE JESSE ALVIN CULBERTSON FAMILY

CULBERTSON, Jesse Alvin, & Mary King Francis.

Son of John E. Culbertson & Mary Loga Piper, b 7 Feb. 1884; d 2 Nov. 1954, El Dorado Springs, Mo., buried Clintinville Cemetery, El Dorado Springs, Mo., Md 17 Oct. 1908, Osceola, Mo., Mary King Francis; dau of Matthew Hartwell Francis & Martha Elizabeth Allen, b 21 June 1890, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Beulah Fay Culbertson, b 10 May 1909, Roscoe, Mo., md 1st Vinson Leonard McCowan, 24 Oct. 1924, md 2nd Robert Yockey.
- (2) Orville Francis Culbertson, b 14 Dec 1911, Roscoe, Mo., md 4 Dec. 1935, Ft. Scott Kansas, Iantha Marie Hawn, no more information received.
- (3) Carl Lyndell Culbertson, b 12 Dec 1914, Roscoe, Mo., md 1st Maxine Yockey, md 2nd Bonnie June Zeiler.
- (4) Cecil Harold Culbertson, b 15 April 1916, Roscoe, Mo., md 18 Dec. 1937, Joyce Sauer.
- (5) Jesse Ray Culbertson, b 5 March 1923, Walker, Vernon County, Mo., md 25 Dec. 1941, Zelpha Louise Tudor.
- (6) Floyd Matthew Culbertson, b 31 March 1925, Roscoe, Mo., md Peggy Turner.
- (7) Owen Clifford Culbertson, b 15 April 1928, Roscoe, Mo., unmarried.
- (8) Mary Lucille Culbertson, b 29 Sept. 1934, Roscoe, Mo., md 23 Dec. 1950, Charles Russell Berry, md 2nd 17 Oct. 1953, James Harbert.
- (9) Neva Marie Culbertson, b 15 Nov. 1921, Roscoe, Mo., d 8 Nov. 1922.
- (10) Infant son Culbertson, b 7 Jan. 1911, d 17 Jan. 1911, Roscoe, Mo.
- (11) Infant son Culbertson, b 11 Feb. 1919, d 11 Feb. 1919, Roscoe, Mo.

The above children not all listed in date order.

\* \* \*

MCCOWAN, Vinson Leonard, & Beulah Fay Culbertson.

Son of James McCowan & Ruby Vinson, b 23 March 1900, Sheldon, Mo., farmer, d 8 Nov. 1950, El Dorado Springs, Mo., Cedar County, buried Love Mound Cemetery about two miles east of Cedar Springs, Cedar County, Mo., md 24 Oct. 1924, Stockton, Cedar County, Mo., Beulah Fay Culbertson, dau of Jesse Alvin Culbertson & Mary King Francis, b 10 May 1909, Roscoe, Mo., near Cobb, later married Robert Elmer Yockey, 21 Dec. 1953. ISSUE:

- (1) Ruby Fay McCowan b 6 Jan 1926, Roscoe, St. Clair County, Mo., md 18 Feb. 1943, Paul William Gilbert.
- (2) Willie Leonard McCowan, oldest child, b 22 March 1925, Roscoe, Mo., d 27 March 1925, Roscoe, Mo., buried Allen Cemetery near Ned Allen farm. There are two Allen cemeteries.
- (3) Forrest Junior McCowan, b 12 July 1929, Roscoe, St. Clair County, Mo., md 18 May 1948, Thelma Yvonne Schoenfeldt.
- (4) James Lynn McCowan, b 9 Sept 1931, Roscoe, Mo., md 28 August 1953, Patricia Faye Wood.
- (5) Verl Ray McCowan, b 24 Feb. 1935, Roscoe, Mo.
- (6) Roy Alvin McCowan, b 3 Feb. 1940, Roscoe, Mo.

\* \* \*

Genealogy: Beulah Fay Culbertson-Mary King Francis-Matthew Hartwell Francis-Mary King Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.  
Beulah Fay Culbertson-Mary King Francis-M  
Martha Elizabeth Allen-King Coleman Allen-  
William Allen & Martha Charlotte Jones.

\* \* \*



GILBERT, Paul William, & Ruby Fay McCowan.

Son of Perry Lewis Gilbert & Autna Florence Thompson, b 30 May 1923, Collins, Mo. core maker, now residing 6249 Oak Grove Road, Kansas City, Kansas, md 18 Feb. 1943, El Dorado Springs, Mo., Ruby Fay McCowan, dau of Vinson Leonard McCowan & Beulah Fay Culbertson, b 4 Jan. 1926, Roscoe, Saint Clair County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Zina Fay Gilbert, b 9 Jan. 1948, El Dorado Springs, Cedar County, Mo.
- (2) Lavon Kay Gilbert, b 21 Feb. 1950, " " " " "
- (3) Ruthie May Gilbert, b 5 July 1952, " " " " "

\* \* \*

McCOWAN, Forrest Junior, & Thelma Yvonne Schoenfeldt.

Son of Vinson Leonard McCowan & Beulah Fay Culbertson, b 12 July 1929, Saint Clair County, Mo., City Driver, residing 305 S. Baltimore, Kansas City, Kansas, md 18 May 1948, Park Kansas, Thelma Yvonne Schoenfeldt, dau of Martin Schoenfeldt & Mary (none) Middle, b 13 Sept. 1931, Park, Kansas. ISSUE:

- (1) Kenneth Lynn McCowan, b 10 Sept. 1949, El Dorado Springs, Mo.
- (2) Dennis Lyle McCowan, b 4 July 1954, Kansas City, Mo.

\* \* \*

YOCKEY, Robert Elmer, & Beulah Fay Culbertson.

Son of Rodrick Clem Yocky & Hattie Elizabeth Foley, b 10 March 1898, Cass County near Harrisonville, Mo., farmer, md 21 Dec. 1953, El Dorado Springs, Mo., Beulah Fay Culbertson, dau of Jesse Alvin Culbertson & Mary King Francis, b 10 May 1909, Roscoe, St. Clair County, Mo., her second marriage, Robert Yockey md 1st Elise E. Lancaster. No issue by their second marriage.

\* \* \*

CULBERTSON, Carl Lyndell, & Maxine Yockey.

Son of Jesse Alvin Culbertson & Mary King Francis, b 12 Dec. 1914, Roscoe, Mo., now resides El Dorado Springs, Mo., md 2nd Bonnie June Zieler, md 1st Maxine Yockey, no more information on her, ISSUE:

- (1) Doris Maxine Culbertson, b 30 July 19\_\_ , md Robert Moore, no more information received.
- (2) Carl Wayne Culbertson, no more information.

\* \* \*

CULBERTSON, Carl Lyndell, & Bonnie June Zieler.

Son of Jesse Alvin Culbertson, see next above, md 2nd Bonnie June Zieler, dau of Teele Zieler & Faye \_\_\_\_\_, b 11 May 1929, ISSUE:

- (1) Larry Lyndell Culbertson, b 13 Sept. 1948, El Dorado Springs, Mo.

\* \* \*

CULBERTSON, Cecil Harold, & Joyce Sauer.

Son of Jesse Alvin Culbertson & Mary King Francis, b 15 April 1916, Roscoe, Mo. logger, 510 So. Spings, Fortuna, Calif., md 18 Dec. 1937, Reno, Nevada, Joyce Sauer, dau of Martin Sauer & Rose N. Mongovan, b 8 May 1920, Point Orena, Calif. ISSUE:

- (1) Harry Lyndell Culbertson, b 12 Oct. 1939, Martinez, Calif.
- (2) Linda Lou Culbertson, b \_\_\_\_ July 1941, " "

\* \* \*

CULBERTSON, Jesse Ray, & Zelpha Louise Tudor.

Son of Jesse Alvin Culbertson & Mary King Francis, b 5 March 1923, Roscoe, Mo., Mechanic, resides 906 South Kirkpatrick, El Dorado Springs, Mo., md 25 Dec 1941 Zelpha Louise Tudor, dau of Jesse Marion Tudor & Letha Margaret Feltz, b 24 July 1924, place not shown, ISSUE: (1) Judy Frances Culbertson, b 2 Dec. 1942, El Dorado Springs, Mo. (2) Jessie Louise, b 19 June 1949, El Dorado Springs, Mo.

\* \* \*

CULBERTSON, Floyd Matthew, & Peggy Jean Turner.

Son of Jesse Alvin Culbertson & Mary King Francis, b 30 March 1925, Roscoe, Saint Clair County, Mo., now resides 618 East 42nd Terrace, North Kansas City, Missouri, md 13 August 1950, Springfield, Greene County, Mo., Peggy Jean Turner, dau of Leslie W. Turner & Addie Eileen Line, b 17 Oct. 1925, Springfield, Mo.,

ISSUE:

- (1) Carol Diane Culbertson, b 19 March 1952, Springfield, Mo.
- (2) Gail Suzanne Culbertson, b 4 August 1953, Springfield, Mo.

\* \* \*

BERRY, Charles Russell, & Mary Lucille Culbertson.

Son of Charles Russell Berry, Sr., & Belva York, b 4 Feb. 1932, El Dorado Springs, Mo., md 23 Dec. 1950, El Dorado Springs, Mo., Mary Lucille Culbertson, dau of Jesse Alvin Culbertson & Mary King Francis, b 28 Sept. 1934, Roscoe, Mo. ISSUE: Pamela Sue Berry, b 10 Sept. 1951, Norfolk, Virginia.

\* \* \*

Harbert, James Sears, & Mary Lucille Culbertson.

Son of James Dewey Harbert & Rena L. Spears, b 18 June 1922, Johnstown, Bates County, Mo., Insurance Agent, present address Box 91, Nevada, Mo., md 17 Oct. 1953, Nevada, Vernon County, Mo., Mary Lucille Culbertson, her second marriage, b 28 Sept. 1934, Roscoe, Mo. md 1st. Charles R. Berry, Jr. ISSUE:

- (1) Debra Derese Harbert, b 13 August 1954, Clinton, Henry County, Mo.

\* \* \*

#### THE ROBERT MAUPIN BISHOP FAMILY

BISHOP, Robert Maupin, & Sarah King Francis.

Son of James B. Bishop & Mary E. \_\_\_\_\_, b 24 June 1858, death date not known, md 13 Nov. 1881, St. Clair County, Mo., Sarah King Francis, dau of Mattheu Peter Francis & Mary King Allen, b 8 Feb. 1862, Collins, Mo., death date not known, ISSUE:

- (1) George Curtis Bishop, b 25 March 1883, Polk County, Mo., md 28 Jan 1903  
Nora Myrtle Culbertson.
- (2) Cora Ann Bishop, b 8 Jan. 1885, Polk County, Mo., md 1 March 1902,  
Jacob Edward Ryan.
- (3) Daniel Lawrence Bishop, b 16 July 1887, Collins, Mo., md 2 March 1910,  
Nellie Belle Smith.
- (4) Nora Ethel Bishop, b 5 March 1890, Collins, Mo., md 21 Feb. 1912,  
Claude Earnest Thompson.
- (5) Lula Francis Bishop, b 28 July 1892, Collins, Mo., md 8 Jan. 1913,  
Lon Elmer Leonard.
- (6) Mary Idella Bishop, b 19 Dec. 1894, Collins, Mo., md 22 Feb. 1913,  
Curtis Lee Leonard.
- (7) Neva Eliza Bishop, b 19 June 1897, Collins, Mo., md 10 Aug. 1920,  
Corbett James Tennis.
- (8) Ova Oleva Bishop, b 19 Sept 1899, Collins, Mo., md 31 Jan. 1924,  
Wiley Bernard Berry.
- (9) Ray Robert Bishop, b 26 Dec. 1902, Collins, Mo., md 11 Aug. 1922,  
Jewell Alma Sayre.
- (10) Hazel Modest Bishop, b 30 Aug. 1904, Collins, Mo., md 16 July 1922,  
Thomas Jefferson Crouch.

\* \* \*



BISHOP, George Curtis, & Nora Myrtle Culbertson.

Son of Robert Maupin Bishop & Sarah King Francis, b 25 March 1883, Polk County, Mo., md 28 Jan. 1903, Collins, Mo., by E. E. Buzzard, Jusitce of the Peace, Nora Myrtle Culbertson, dau of Darlin Allen Culbertson & Margaret Jane Higgins, b 10 Oct. 1880, Collins, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Ina May Bishop, b 24 June 1905, Collins, Mo., d 2 Aug. 1931,  
John Terrill.
- (2) Alma Jane Bishop, b 11 May 1907, d 5 Aug. 1949, md Earl Paul Tucker,  
25 Dec. 1923.
- (3) R. D. Bishop, b 17 Nov. 1910, Collins, Mo., md 1st Ethel Bruce 7 Sept.  
1929, deceased, md 2nd. 7 Dec 1945, Ft Scott. Kans. Virginia Ruth  
Keeton.
- (4) Alice Elizabeth Bishop, b 3 July 1913, Collins, Mo., md 10 June 1934,  
Donald Thomas Carneal.
- (5) James Curtis Bishop, b 5 Nov. 1917, Collins, Mo., md \_\_\_\_ May 1934,  
Dimple Bruce.

Genealogy: George Curtis Bishop-Sarah King Francis-Mary King  
Allen-William Allen & Martha Charlotte Jones.  
Nora Myrtle Culbertson-Darlin Allen Culbertson-  
Selina Ann Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

TERRILL, John Albert, & Ina May Bishop.

Son of John Albert Terrill & Sarah Ellen Elliott, b \_\_\_\_ May 1903, Roscoe, St.  
Clair County, Mo., Ina May Bishop, dau of George Curtis Bishop & Nora Myrtle  
Culbertson, b 24 June 1906, Collins, Mo., d 2 Aug. 1931, ISSUE:

- (1) Margie Jean Terrill, b 29 Aug. 1930, Roscoe, Mo., md 14 August 1947,  
Kenneth LeRoy Schutz.

\* \* \*

SCHUTZ, Kenneth LeRoy, & Margie Jean Terrill.

Son of Arthur Gerhart Schutz & Goldie Nettie Mitchell, b 25 Nov. 1925, Eudora,  
Kansas, present address Rural Route, Baldwin, Kansas. md 14 Aug 1947, Kansas  
City, Mo., Margie Jean Terrill, dau of John Albert Terrill, Jr., & Ina May  
Bishop, b 29 Aug. 1930, Roscoe, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Glenda Jo Schutz, b 24 May 1951, Lawrence, Kansas.
- (2) Paula Marie Schutz, b 18 Nov. 1953, Lawrence, Kansas.

\* \* \*

TUCKER, Earl Paul, & Alma Jane Bishop.

Son of Marion Tucker & Eva Lena Burrow, full name of father, James Marion  
Tucker, b 9 May 1897, md 1st. 25 Dec. 1923, Alma Jane Bishop, dau of George  
Curtis Bishop & Nora Myrtle Culbertson, b 11 May 1907, Collin, Mo., near Rainey,  
ISSUE:

- (1) Marquis Earl Tucker, b 28 Feb. 1924, Rainey, Mo., md 1944 Artella  
Walton.
- (2) Marion Curtis Tucker, b 31 Dec. 1926, Rainey, Mo., md Kansas City, Mo.  
Jean Bryant, no more information received.

\* \* \*

TUCKER, Earl Paul, & Mary Alline Gardner,

Son of James Marion Tucker, see page 99, md 31 Dec. 1939, 2nd marriage, Clinton Henry County, Mo., Mary Alline Gardner, dau of James William Gardner & Anna Mable Snider, b 28 Oct. 1919, Collins, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Leslie Paul Tucker, b 1 Mar 1942, Stanley, Kansas.
- (2) Dale Leroy Tucker, 26 Mar. 1944, Kansas City, Kansas.
- (3) Mary Florence Tucker, b 18 Mar. 1946, Kansas City, Kansas.
- (4) Ronald Thomas Tucker, b 15 Sept. 1948, " " "
- (5) Billy Lee Tucker, 9 Dec. 1952, Deepwater, Mo.
- (6) Martha Evelyn Tucker, 14 Jan. 1955, " " "

\* \* \*

TUCKER, Marquis Earl, & Artella Walton.

Son of Earl Paul Tucker & Alma Jane Bishop, b 28 Feb. 1924, Rainey, Mo., present address, 502 East 105th St., Kansas City, Mo., md \_\_\_\_ 1944, Artella Walton, no information about her, ISSUE:

- (1) Danny Mark Tucker, b \_\_\_\_ 1946. No further Information.
- (2) Jane Elizabeth Tucker, born \_\_\_\_ 1947.

\* \* \*

BISHOP, R (none) D (none), & Ethel Grace Bruce.

Son of George Curtis Bishop & Nora Myrtle Culbertson, b 17 Nov. 1910, Birdson, Saint Clair County, Mo., farmer, address Route 2, Osceola, Mo., md 1st. 7 Sept. 1929, Roscoe, Mo., Ethel Grace Bruce, dau of Harry (none) Bruce & Katherine Tressa Maddox, b 29 Jan. 1910, Osceola, St. Clair County, Mo., d 25 Dec. 1944, St. Mary's Hospital, Kansas City, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Melvin Ray Bishop, b 5 Nov. 1932, place not shown, md 15 Sept. 1952, Anna Louise Bryant,

\* \* \*

BISHOP, R. D., & Virginia Ruth Keeton.

Son of George Curtis Bishop, see next above, md 2nd. 7 Dec. 1945, Ft. Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, Virginia Ruth Keeton, widow of Charles William Short with two children, dau of \_\_\_\_ Keeton, b 16 Nov. 1923, Roscoe, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Dorothy Ann Bishop, b 12 July 1946, Kansas City, Mo., d 1 Nov. 1947, Roscoe, Mo. died from drinking medicine.
- (2) Roy Dale Bishop, b 30 Sept. 1948, Clinton, Henry County, Mo.

\* \* \*

BISHOP, Melvin Ray, & Anna Louise Bryant.

Son of R. D. Bishop & Ethel Grace Bruce, dau of Harry Bruce, b 5 Nov. 1932, now resides 2923 Harrison, Kansas City, Mo., md 15 Sept. 1952, Anna Louise Bryant dau of Loren Bryant & Ruth Harmon, b 28 July 1934, ISSUE:

- (1) Patricia Elaine Bishop, b 25 Aug. 1954, Kansas City, Jackson County, Mo.

\* \* \*

CARNEAL, Donald Thomas, & Alice Elizabeth Bishop.

Son of Ed. Carneal & Effie Dean Nichols, b 7 Jan. 1908, Polk County, Mo. md 10 June 1934, Bolivar, Polk County, Mo Alice Elizabeth Bishop, dau of George Curtis Bishop & Nora Myrtle Culbertson, b 2 July 1914, Issue:

- (1) Beatrice Fay Carneal, b 30 Sept. 1935, St. Clair County, Mo.
- (2) Carol Jane Carneal, b 12 April 1942, " " "
- (3) Norma Dean Carneal, b 10 March 1945, " " "
- (4) Donald Ray Carneal, b 2 Jan. 1947, " " "
- (5) Lonnie Dee Carneal, b 5 April 1953, St. Clair County, Mo.

\* \* \*



BISHOP, James Curtis, & Dimple Bruce.

Son of George Curtis Bishop & Nora Myrtle Culbertson, b 5 Nov. 1917, Collins, Mo. md. May 1934, Dimple Bruce, born 27 Sept. 1917, ISSUE:

(1) Donna Jean Bishop, b 25 March 1938, Roscoe, Mo., md 12 June 1954, Alvin Lee Thomas McCoy.

(2) Evelyn Joyce Bishop, b 20 April 1943, Roscoe, Mo.

(3) Katherine Sue Bishop, b 14 April 1946, Roscoe, Mo.

(4) Carolyn Faye Bishop, b 25 Aug. 1951., Roscoe, Mo.

\* \* \*

McCOY, Alvin Lee, & Donna Jean Bishop.

Son of Earnest Raymond McCoy & Anna Victoria McCoy, not related, b 12 June 1936, Neosho, Newton County, Mo. now resides Walker, Mo., md 12 June 1954, Donna Jean Bishop, dau of James Curtis Bishop & Dimple Bruce, b 25 March 1938, Roscoe, Mo., ISSUE: Jimmy Lee McCoy, b 5 Aug. 1955, Humansville, Polk County, Mo.

\* \* \*

RYAN, Jacob Edward, & Cora Ann Bishop.

Parents unknown, b 22 March 1879, d 26 Oct. 1950, md 1 March 1902, Cora Ann Bishop, dau of Robert Maupin Bishop & Sarah King Francis, b 8 Jan 1885, Polk County, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Opal Lavone Ryan, b 3 Aug. 1909, md 1st Ralph Raines, 1927, divorced, Md 2nd 1953, Arthur Shirk.

\* \* \*

RAINS, Ralph, & Opal Lavone Ryan.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Rains, md about 1927, Opal Lavone Ryan, dau of Jacob Edward Ryan & Cora Ann Bishop, who md 2nd Arthur Shirk. ISSUE:

(1) Betty Jo Ryan, b abt 1932, a twin

(2) Peggy Jane Ryan, b abt 1932, a twin, d abt 1936.

\* \* \*

BISHOP, Daniel Lawrence, & Nellie Belle Smith.

Son of Robert Maupin Bishop & Sarah King Francis, lives Route 2, Osceola, Mo., about one-half mile south of Rainey Store., md 2 March 1910, Nellie Belle Smith, dau of Frank Smith & Mary Thompson, b 5 April 1895, Iola, Kansas, ISSUE:

(1) Lawrence Floyd Bishop, b 2 Feb. 1911, Collins, Mo., md \_\_\_\_\_ 1931, Hazel Ammons.

(2) Easter Lilly Bishop, b 4 April 1915, Collins, Mo., md 12 Oct. 1940, John Hoyt Putnam.

\* \* \*

BISHOP, Lawrence Floyd, & Hazel Ammons.

Son of Daniel Lawrence Bishop & Nellie Belle Smith, dau of Frank Smith, b 2 Feb. 1911, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., now resides 3138 Campbell St., Kansas City Mo., md \_\_\_\_\_ 1931, Hazel Ammons, dau of Gilbert Ammons & Bessie Ford, b 16 Oct. 1913, ISSUE: Bonnie Jean Bishop, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1932, md \_\_\_\_\_ June 1950, Robert Prince.

\* \* \*

PRINCE, Robert, & Bonnie Jean Bishop.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Prince, md \_\_\_\_\_ June 1950, Bonnie Jean Bishop, dau of Lawrence Floyd Bishop & Hazel Ammons, ISSUE: Sherry Ann Prince, b 6 April 1952.

\* \* \*

PUTNAM, John Hoyt, & Easter Lilly Bishop.

Son of Alanza Brinkerhoff Putnam & Nellie (none) Maylor, b 26 May 1914, Ainsworth Nebr., md 12 Oct. 1940, El Dorado Springs, Cedar County, Mo.; Easter Lilly Bishop dau of Daniel Lawrence Bishop & Nellie Belle Smith; b 4 April 1915, Collins, Mo. Farmer, lives near Roscoe, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Janice Lanell Putnam, 19 Nov. 1941, Appleton City, Mo.,
- (2) Larry Lynn Putnam, 9 April 1943, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo.
- (3) Vernon Joy Putnam, b 18 Oct. 1946, Collins, Mo.
- (4) Danny Gene Putnam, b 3 May 1954, Collins, Mo.

\* \* \*

THOMPSON, Claude Earnest, & Nora Ethel Bishop.

Son of Louis Calvin Thompson & Irene Caterine Smith, dau of Joseph Smith, b 27 June 1887, Wellsville, Kansas, md 21 Feb. 1912, Nora Ethel Bishop, dau of Robert Maupin Bishop & Sarah King Francis, b 5 March 1890, Collins, Mo.; md at Humansville, Polk County, Mo.; ISSUE:

- (1) Oga Edna Thompson, b 7 March 1917, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo.; md 7 Nov. 1937, Hershel Sylvester Adams.

\* \* \*

ADAMS, Hershel Sylvester, & Oga Edna Thompson,

Son of Bennie Clarence Adams & \_\_\_\_\_ Richson, b 7 Oct. 1916, Henry County, Mo., present address Rich Hill, Mo., md 7 Nov. 1937, El Dorado Springs, Mo., Oga Edna Thompson, dau of Claude Earnest Thompson & Nora Ethel Bishop, b 7 March 1917, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo.; ISSUE:

- (1) Carmen Sue Adams, b 9 Oct. 1942, St. Clair County, Mo.
- (2) Zeta Fay Adams, b 30 Dec. 1944, Bates County, Mo.

\* \* \*

Genealogy: Nora Ethel Bishop-Sarah King Francis-Mary King Allen-William Allen & Martha Charlotte Jones.

\* \* \*

LEONARD, Lon Elmer, & Lula Frances Bishop.

Son of Robert A. Leonard & Minnie Cora Edwards, b 2 March 1890, d 2 May 1951, Rainey, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 8 Jan. 1913, Lula Frances Bishop, dau of Robert Maupin Bishop & Sarah King Francis, b 28 July 1892, Collins, Mo.; ISSUE:

- (1) Juanita Wyval Leonard, b 26 Dec. 1914, Springfield, Mo., md 24 Sept. 1938, James A. Thames.

\* \* \*

THAMES, James A., & Juanita Wyval Leonard.

Son of James A Thames, & Mamie \_\_\_\_\_, b 6 Jan 1919, State of Louisiana, now resides Lowry City, Mo., md 24 Sept 1938, El Dorado Springs, Mo., Juanita Wyval Leonard, dau of Lon Elmer Leonard & Lula Frances Bishop, b 26 Dec. 1914, Springfield, Greene County, Mo.; ISSUE:

- (1) Wanda Lee Thames, b 14 July 1940, El Dorado Springs, Mo.
- (2) Wilma Dale Thames, b 18 Jan. 1944, Osceola, Mo.
- (3) Ruth Nadine Thames, b 7 July 1946, Osceola, St. Clair County, Mo.
- (4) Mary Elaine Thames, b 15 June 1948, Osceola, Mo.
- (5) Etheline Thames, b 14 July 1949, " " " "
- (6) Donna Thames, b 24 Sept. 1950, " " " "
- (7) Shirley Kay Thames, b 17 March 1952, Osceola, Mo., d 7 April 1952, same.

\* \* \*

Genealogy: Juanita Wyval Leonard-Lula Frances Bishop-Sarah King Francis-Mary King Allen-William Allen & Martha S. Jones.

\* \* \*



LEONARD, Curtis Lee, & Mary Idella Bishop.

Son of Robert A. Leonard & Minnie Cora Edwards, b 1 March 1892, Cobb, St. Clair County, Mo., md 22 Feb. 1913, Collins, Mo., Mary Idella Bishop, dau of Robert Maupin Bishop & Sarah King Francis, b 19 Dec. 1894, Collins, Saint Clair County Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Calvin Vow Leonard, b 9 Nov. 1914, Springfield, Greene County, Mo., md Rowena Honeyfield.
- (2) Velma Ruth Leonard, b 15 May 1924, Springfield, Mo., md 13 Aug 1945, Pete Swindler, no more information received.

\* \* \*

LEONARD, Calvin Vow, & Rowena Honeyfield.

Son of Curtis Lee Leonard & Mary Idella Bishop, b 9 Nov. 1914, Springfield, Greene County, Mo., md Rowena Honeyfield, ISSUE:

- (1) Calvin Lee Leonard, (2) Edward Leonard, twins.

\* \* \*

TENNIS, Corbett James, & Neva Luiza Bishop.

Son of James Curtis Tennis & Amanda Percillia Kennedy, b 25 Nov. 1895, Stockton, Cedar County, Mo., present address, Route 3, Humansville, Mo., md 10 Aug. 1920 Neva Luiza Bishop, dau of Robert Maupin Bishop & Sarah King Francis, b 19 June 1897, ISSUE:

- (1) Wilma Lee Tennis, b 19 Dec. 1924, Humansville, Polk County, Mo., md 4 Oct. 1945, Harold Woodrow King.
- (2) Wanda Lois Tennis, b 9 Aug. 1923, Humansville, Mo., md 13 April 1944, Hubert Harrison Thornton.
- (3) Gayle Orbin Tennis, b 13 Feb. 1922, Humansville, Mo., md 4 Sept. 1946, Ethel Louise Yoakum.

\* \* \*

KING, Harold Woodrow, & Wilma Lee Tennis.

Son of Aurtha Bert King & Roma Belle Thornton, b 9 July 1915, Stockton, Cedar County, Mo., present address, Corcoran, Calif., md 4 Oct. 1945, Linsley, Calif. Wilma Lee Tennis, dau of Corbett James Tennis & Neva Luiza Bishop, dau of Robt. Maupin Bishop, b 19 Dec. 1924, Humansville, Polk County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) James Richard King, b 31 May 1946, Hanford, California.
- (2) Roma Lee King, b 27 May 1947, " "
- (3) Harold Bertie King, b 13 Aug. 1948, " "
- (4) Carl Thomas King, b 16 July 1950, " "
- (5) Darrell Eugene King, b 21 Jan. 1952, " "

\* \* \*

THORNTON, Hubert Harrison, & Wanda Lois Tennis.

Son of William Harrison Thornton & Cleo Turner, b 26 Nov. 1919, Stockton, Cedar County, Mo., md 13 April 1944, Stockton, Mo., Wanda Lois Tennis, dau of Corbett James Tennis & Neva Luiza Bishop, b 9 August 1923, Humansville, Polk County, Mo. ISSUE: Kenneth Harrison Thornton, b 4 April 1948, Stockton, Mo.

\* \* \*

GENEALOGY: Wanda Lois Tennis-Neva Luiza Bishop-Sarah King Francis-Mary King Allen-William Allen & Martha Charlotte Jones.

\* \* \*

TENNIS, Gayle Orbin, & Ethel Louise Yoakum.

Son of Corbett James Tennis & Neva Luiza Bishop, b 13 Feb. 1922, Humansville, Mo., present address, LaCygne, Kansas, md 4 Sept. 1946, Ft. Scott, Bourbon County Kansas, Ethel Louise Yoakum, dau of John Walter Yoakum & Ruby Page, b 20 Dec. 1925, in Kansas. ISSUE:

See page 104, next.

- (1) Gala Louise Tennis, b 12 Dec. 1948, Stockton, Mo.
- (2) Roger Dean Tennis, b 15 Jan. 1950, Stockton, Mo.
- (3) Jackie Ray Tennis, b 9 May 1953, Stockton, Cedar County, Missouri.
- (4) Linda Kay Tennis, b 22 June 1955, LaCygne, Kansas.

\* \* \*

BERRY, Wiley Bernard, & Ova Oleva Bishop.

Son of Robert Franklin Berry & Martha Jane Boyd, md 1880, b 18 April 1889, Dade County, Mo., present address, Route 6, Stockton, Mo., md 31 Jan. 1924, Stockton Cedar County, Mo., Ova Oleva Bishop, dau of Robert Maupin Bishop & Sarah King Francis, b 19 Sept. 1899, Collins, St. Clair County, Missouri, ISSUE:

- (1) Mildred Idella Berry, b 12 Oct. 1925, Lawrence County, Mo., md 17 July 1950, Johnny Darwin Kennon.
- (2) Marie Goldie Berry, b 19 Oct. 1927, Lawrence County, Mo., md 5 July 1947 Paul N. Shipman, divorced, no issue.
- (3) Archie Ray Berry, b 7 Nov. 1929, Lawrence County, Mo.
- (4) Ira Buffard Berry, b 25 Aug. 1931, " " "
- (5) Clyde Harold Berry, b 10 May 1933, Dade County, Mo.
- (6) Lewis Raymond Berry, b 25 Oct. 1935, Greene County, Mo.
- (7) Robert (Bobby) Franklin Berry, b 4 Nov. 1937.
- (8) Priscilla Fay Berry, b 12 Feb. 1940, Dade County, Mo.
- (9) Alice Maurice Berry, b 20 April 1942, Cedar County, Mo.

\* \* \*

KENNON, Johnny Darwin, & Mildred Idella Berry.

Son of Marsh Joe Kennon, & Mary Adrain Jones, b 29 Jan. 1926, Fairplay, Mo., present address Route 4, Stockton, Mo., mechanic, md 17 July 1950, Bentonville, Arkansas, Mildred Idella Berry, dau of Wiley Bernard Berry & Ova Oleva Bishop, ISSUE:

- (1) Jeanne Elaine Kennon, b 7 Jan. 1947, Cedar County, Mo.
- (2) Johnnie Darwin Kennon, Jr., b 24 April 1951, Cedar County, Mo.
- (3) Michael David Kennon, b 8 August 1952, Cedar County, Mo.

\* \* \*

BISHOP, Ray Robert, & Jewell Alma Sayre.

Son of Robert Maupin Bishop & Sarah King Francis, b 26 Dec. 1901, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 11 Aug. 1922; Jewell Alma Sayre, dau of Richard Marian Sayre & Matilda (none) Chaney, b \_\_\_\_\_, ISSUE:

- (1) Beatrice Blondell Bishop, b 7 Oct. 1923, Humansville, Mo., md 3 March 1946, James D. (none) Nunn.

\* \* \*

NUNN, James D., & Beatrice Blondell Bishop.

Son of James Stanley Nunn & Rose I. Truitt, b 7 Feb. 1923, Long Beach, Calif., present address, Collins, Mo., md 3 March 1946, Beatrice Blondell Bishop, dau of Ray Robert Bishop & Jewell Alma Sayre, b 7 Oct. 1923, Humansville, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) James Raymond Nunn, b 8 March 1948, Humansville, Polk County, Mo.

\* \* \*

CROUCH, Thomas Jefferson, & Hazel Modest Bishop.

Son of Marion Francis Crouch & Charlotte Jane Jones, b 23 April 1898, Barry County, Mo., present address, 3122 West Harrison, Springfield, Mo., md 16 July 1922, Hazel Modest Bishop, dau of Robert Maupin Bishop & Sarah King Francis, b 30 Aug. 1904, Humansville, Polk County, Mo. ISSUE:

See next page.



- (1) Robert Marion Crouch, b 5 Sept. 1930, Greenfield, Mo., md 25 May 1951 Dorothy Mae Grisham, no more information received.
- (2) Leon Calvin Crouch, b 4 Feb. 1935, Greenfield, Mo.
- (3) Ruth Marie Crouch, b 15 Sept. 1937, " " , md 21 Sept. 1954, Springfield, Mo., Donald Daniel, no more information received.
- (4) Shirley Ann Crouch, b 12 Aug. 1939, Greenfield, Mo.
- (5) Violet Kay Crouch, b 15 March 1941, " "

Genealogy: Hazel Modest Bishop-Sarah King Francis-Mary King  
Allen-William Allen & Martha Charlotte Jones.

\* \* \*

### THE ARMPH FRANCIS FAMILY

FRANCIS, Armistead James & Ida (none) Carpenter.

Son of Matthew Peter Francis & Mary King Allen, their youngest child, b 27 March 1865, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., d 12 Oct. 1949, Osceola, St. Clair County Mo., buried Humansville, Polk County, Mo., md 1st 1 Jan 1884, Belle Freeman, soon divorced, no issue, md 2nd about 1890, Ida (none) Carpenter, dau of Henry (none) Carpenter & Melissa Angeline Lewis, b 14 June 1869, Tuscola, Illinois, d 15 Oct. 1930, Humansville, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Lee (none) Francis, b 1 June 1891, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., md 27 Sept 1911, St. Clair County, Mo., Cuba Naomi Wilson.
- (2) Leck Matthew Francis, b 5 Feb. 1893, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo. md 1st \_\_\_\_\_ 1915, Beulah Faye Reynolds, md 2nd. 8 March 1941, Clinton, Mo., Thelma Edna Thompson. Leck d 5 Jan. 1950, Kansas City, Mo.

\* \* \*

FRANCIS, Lee (none), & Cuba Naomi Wilson.

Son of Armistead James Francis & Ida (none) Carpenter, b 1 June 1891, Collins, Mo now resides, 921 Harrison, Springfield, Mo., works for Missouri Highway Dept., md 22 Sept 1911, St. Clair County, Mo., Cuba Naomi Wilson, dau of Hugh Benjamin Wilson & Annie Victoria Coffin. b 27 Sept. 1895, Collins, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Gratton Cleatius Francis, b 16 March 1916, Collins, Mo., md about 1946 Unice I. Anderson.
- (2) Caryal L. Francis, b 25 Feb. 1919, Appleton City, Mo., d 15 Jan 1945 Republic, Greene County, Mo. unmarried.
- (3) Buford Don Francis, b 8 Dec. 1922, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., d 31 May 1938, Ozark, Christian County, Mo.

\* \* \*

FRANCIS, Gratton Cleatius, & Unice Irene Anderson.

Son of Lee (none) Francis & Cuba Naomi Wilson, dau of Hugh Benjamin Wilson, b 16 March 1913, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., works for dairy company, present address, 1920 Arcadia Avenue, Springfield, Mo., md \_\_\_\_\_ Saint Clair County, Mo., about 1946, Unice Irene Anderson, dau of William James Anderson & Ethel Thomas, b 12 June 1915, Norwood, Wright County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Jennett Sue Francis, b 25 May 1947, Springfield, Greene County, Mo.

\* \* \*

FRANCIS, Leck Matthew, & Beulah Faye Reynolds.

Son of Armistead James Francis & Ida (none) Carpenter, b 5 Feb 1893, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., d 5 Jan. 1950, Kansas City, Mo., buried Humansville, Mo., md \_\_\_\_\_ 1915, Beulah Faye Reynolds, dau of Albert Reynolds & Elvira Ellis, b 16 Sept. 1900, d 13 Feb. 1928, Humansville, Polk County, Mo. ISSUE: -Next page.

\* \* \*



- (1) Cletius A. Francis, b 22 Dec. 1916, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 22 June 1941, Joy Juatheena Rountree.
- (2) Lavone Nettie Francis, b 12 May 1918, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., md Lea Painter, son of Jesse Painter & Cordie \_\_\_\_\_ nothing further.
- (3) Bruce Raymond Francis, b 10 Feb. 1926, Appleton City, St. Clair County, Mo., md 23 Dec. 1950, Eureka Springs, Ark., Marilyn June Caley.

\* \* \*

FRANCIS, Leck Matthew, & Thelma Edna Thompson.

Son of Armistead James Francis & Ida Carpenter, see page 105, md 8 March 1941, Clinton, Henry County, Mo., Thelma Edna Thompson, dau of John Allen Thompson & Mary Elmira Langdon, b 28 March 1908, Vista, St. Clair County, Mo., now resides 1339 Collinsdale, Cincinnati, 30, Ohio. Leck d. 5 Jan. 1950, Kansas City, Mo.  
ISSUE: Glenn Allen Francis, b 28 Nov. 1942, Vista, St. Clair County, Mo.

\* \* \*

FRANCIS, Cletius A(none), & Joy Juatheena Rountree.

Son of Leck Matthew Francis & Beulah Faye Reynolds, b 22 Dec. 1916, Saint Clair County, Mo., now resides 3342 Elmwood, Kansas City, Mo., md 22 June 1941, Weaubleau, Hickory County, Mo., Joy Juatheena Rountree, dau of Linville Charles Rountree & Madeline Alyce McCarl, b 20 April 1926, Elkton, Hickory County, Mo.  
ISSUE: Barbara Ann Francis, b 23 Feb. 1942, Hickory County, Mo.

\* \* \*

FRANCIS, Bruce Raymond, & Marilyn June Caley.

Son of Leck Matthew Francis & Beulah Faye Reynolds, b 10 Feb. 1926, Appleton City, Mo., present address 1711 Ashland, Kansas City, Mo., md 23 Dec. 1950, Eureka Springs, Arkansas, Marilyn June Caley, dau of William J. Caley & Pearl Ruth Rider, b 6 Oct. 1926, Cameron, Clinton County, Mo. md 1st \_\_\_\_\_ Pittman, had one son, John Max Pittman, b 24 Aug. 1948, Kansas City, Mo. By second marriage  
ISSUE:

(1) Linda Fay Francis, b 24 Nov. 1951, Kansas City, Mo.

(2) Jack Raymond Francis, b 26 Dec. 1954, Kansas City, Mo.

Genealogy: Bruce Raymond Francis-Leck Matthew Francis-Armistead James Francis-Mary King Allen-William Allen & Martha Charlotte, Jones.

\* \* \*

Thus ends my record of the Matthew Peter Francis family. They are a large group and very fine people. Mr. Francis always went by the name of Uncle Peter, however, he obtained his marriage license in Henry County, Virginia under the name of Matthew. His youngest child was known as Armph Francis, but in the 1870 census of Saint Clair County, Mo., his name was given as Armistead, an old family name in Virginia. I do not know why he was given this name, perhaps from a Virginia relative.

It has been a real pleasure to do the Peter Francis family, perhaps because the name of Peter Francis was well known to me in my childhood, and I was well acquainted with his son, Armph, and his grandsons Lee and Leck. The old home of Peter Francis still stands and is within sight of my boyhood home. Charley Bishop now resides in the old Peter Francis house.

\* \* \*



EBENEZER GASH

GASH, Ebenezer, & Martha J. Allen.

Parents of William and Ebenezer Gash not known. They were brothers. Some of the children of William Gash married into the Allen family. Ebenezer Gash had married twice before he married Martha J. Allen. His first wife was Myra d. \_\_\_\_\_ they were married in 1841, his second wife, Nancy M. \_\_\_\_\_ died 23 April 1855. He married Martha J. Allen, a spinster, 9 Nov. 1859. Ebenezer was born 28 Feb. 1805, probably Kentucky or North Carolina, d 11 Feb. 1872, St Clair County, Mo., md Martha J. Allen, b 24 Sept. 1821, Henry County, Virginia, d 30 Jan. 1908, Collins, Mo., buried in Union Cemetery, no marker, dau. of William Allen & Martha Charlotte Jones. It is reported they had no children, however, there were two children in their household bearing the name of Gash shown in the 1870 census of Saint Clair County, Mo. Ebenezer had a large family by the other two marriages

\* \* \*

THE KING COLEMAN ALLEN FAMILY

ALLEN, King Coleman, & Martha L. Gash.

son of William Allen & Martha Charlotte Jones, b 18 Nov. 1823, Henry County, Va. d 7 Jan. 1888, Cobb, Saint Clair County, Mo., buried there also, md 22 May 1845, Collins, Mo., Martha L. (probably Leah) Gash, dau of Judge William Gash, brother of Ebenezer Gash, b 12 Sept. 1825, in Missouri, d 23 April 1892, Her mother was Stacy Elizabeth Longmire, born 1797. ISSUE:

- (1) William S. Allen, b 1 March 1846, Collins, Mo., d 5 Apr. 1857, Collins, Missouri.
- (2) Nancy Wade Allen, b 15 July 1848, Collins, Mo., d 3 March 1930, Collins, Mo., md 12 Aug. 1866, Benjamin King Pace. See under Pace family.
- (3) Sarah E. (1850 Census shows Martha) Allen, b 28 July 1850, Collins, Mo., d 6 May 1857, Collins, Mo.
- (4) Charles A. Allen, b 25 Oct. 1852, Collins, Mo., md Frances Preston. Maria Frances Preston, md 29 March 1874, St. Clair County, Mo., had son Charles Allen, no further information received.
- (5) John James Allen, b 9 Sept. 1856, Collins, Mo., d \_\_\_\_\_ October 1926, Roscoe, Mo., md 17 April 1886, Mary Alice Francis, see under the Pace family for further information.
- (6) George Washington Allen, b 28 Nov. 1856, Collins, Mo., d 1 Dec. 1924, Collins, Mo., md 1st Lue Belle Summers, 24 Dec 1879, md 2nd, Melissa Olive Norris, 9 Aug. 1894, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo.
- (7) Matilda Ellen Allen, b 27 Jan. 1857, Collins, Mo., d 4 Nov. 1892, No further information received.
- (8) Martha Elizabeth Allen, b 18 Nov. 1863, Collins, Mo., d 23 March 1943, Collins, Mo., md Matthew Hartwell Francis, see Peter Francis fam.
- (9) Mary Margaret Allen, b 19 Feb. 1886, Collins, Mo., d 30 Aug. 1895, Osceola, Mo., md 19 Feb. 1885, John Allen Thompson.

Genealogy: Charles A. Allen-King Coleman Allen-William Allen & Martha Charlotte Jones.

\* \* \*

\*

ALLEN, George Washington, & Lue Belle Summers.

Son of King Coleman Allen & Martha L. Gash, b 28 Nov. 1858, Collins, Mo., d 1 Dec. 1924, Collins; Saint Clair County, Mo., md 1st 24 Dec 1879, St. Clair County, Mo., Lue Belle Summers, b 20 Sept. 1860, d 17 Sept. 1893, Collins, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) William Porter Allen, b 5 Sept. 1883, Osceola, St. Clair County, Mo., d 30 Oct. 1923, Sabetha, Kansas.
- (2) Dassie Ellen Allen, b 13 Sept. 1888, Collins, Mo., d 20 Feb. 1950, Osceola, Mo., md Amos C. Hardy. No issue.
- (3) Eva M. Allen, b 14 May 1881, Collins, Mo., d 3 March 1889, Collins, Mo.
- (4) Infant son Allen, b 17 Sept. 1893, Collins, Mo., d \_\_\_\_ Nov 1893, Collins, Mo aged six weeks.

\* \* \*

ALLEN, George Washington, & Malissa Olive Norris.

Son of King Coleman Allen, see next above, md 9 Aug. 1894, Malissa Olive Norris, dau of John Norris & Martha Jones, b 13 Nov. 1863, Crawford County, Illinois, d 21 Aug. 1931, Roscoe, Saint Clair County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) George Washington Allen, Jr., b 4 July 1895, Roscoe, Mo., md 30 March 1918, Golda Opal Lutes.
- (2) Wilma Lea Allen, b 17 Sept. 1899, Roscoe, Mo., md 20 Sept. 1913, James Matison McCullick.
- (3) Avery Morton Allen, b 12 Oct. 1897, Roscoe, Mo., md 17 Dec. 1913, Rosella May Fowler.
- (4) Beuna Lillian Allen, b 16 May 1901, Roscoe, Mo., d 12 Sept. 1953, Springfield, Greene County, Mo., md 26 July 1920, Jeremiah Thomas Gentry.
- (5) Norris (Ned) McCune Allen, b 6 March 1903, Roscoe, Mo., md 2 Sept. 1922, Nancy Angeline Pritchard.
- (6) John Thomas Allen, b 6 Sept. 1896, Roscoe, Mo., d 30 Sept. 1896, Roscoe, Mo.
- (7) Thomas Jones Allen, b 6 Feb. 1905, Roscoe, Mo., d 6 Nov. 1905, Roscoe, St. Clair County, Mo. Not listed in birth order.

\* \* \*

ALLEN, William Porter, & Nancy Elizabeth Smith.

Son of George Washington Allen, Sr., & Lue Belle Summers, b 5 Sept. 1883, Osceola Mo., killed in ditch cavein at Sabetha, Kansas, 30 Oct, 1923, construction foreman, buried Love Mound Cemetery, Cedar Springs, Mo., bur 2 Nov. 1923, md June 1907, Nancy Elizabeth Smith, dau of Blaine John Smith & Adaline Nancy Boydston. b 6 Feb. 1882, Kearney, Clay County, Mo., d 19 Feb. 1920, Leila, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) William Curtis Allen, b 31 Oct. 1913, Roscoe, St. Clair County, Mo., md 17 Jan. 1937, Olatha, Kansas, Julia Marloe Pewitt.
- (2) Hershel Matthew Allen, b 7 July 1908, Roscoe, Mo., unmarried.

\* \* \*

ALLEN, William Curtis, & Julia Marloe Pewitt.

Son of William Porter Allen & Nancy Elizabeth Smith, b 21 Oct. 1913, Roscoe, Mo. present address, Route 1, Harwood, Mo., carpenter by trade, md 17 Jan. 1937, Julia Marloe Pewitt, dau of William A. Pewitt & Addie Elizabeth Caviness, b 5 Sept. 1907, St. Louis, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Jeanne Lorene Allen, b 2 Feb. 1946, Kansas City, Mo.

Genealogy: William Porter Allen-George Washington Allen-King Coleman Allen, William Allen & Martha Charlotte Jones.

\* \* \*



ALLEN, George Washington, Jr., & Golda Opal Lutes.

Son of George Washington Allen, Sr., & Malissa Olive Norris, b 4 July 1895, St. Clair County, Mo., present address, 2572 South 10th St., Zone 25, Fresno, Calif. md 30 March 1918, Osceola, Saint Clair County, Mo., Golda Opal Lutes, dau of Isaac Lutes & Martha Ellen Cutler, b 7 Oct. 1899, Roscoe, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Len Norris Allen, b 6 July 1918, Roscoe, Mo., md 1 Aug. 1941, Emmetta Gertrude Miller.
- (2) Anson Keith Allen, b 21 March 1921, Roscoe, Mo., md 29 June 1941, Helen Mae Cook.
- (3) Jack Donald Allen, b 22 Oct. 1922, St. John, Kansas, md 10 Nov. 1945, Carline Gunhild Nelson.

\* \* \*

ALLEN, Len Norris, & Emmetta Gertrude Miller.

Son of George Washington Allen, Jr., & Golda Opal Lutes, b 6 July 1918, Roscoe, Mo., Switchman - Santa Fe Railroad, address 2522 So. 10th St., Fresno, Calif. md 1 Aug. 1941, Reno Nevada, Emmetta Gertrude Miller, dau of Oliver Emmett Miller & Ethel Blanche Curnutt, b 28 July, 1920, Walters, Okla. ISSUE:

- (1) Judy Lynn, b 25 Dec. 1948, Fresno, Calif.
- (2) Ann Norris Allen, b 14 Sept. 1952, Fresno, Calif.

\* \* \*

ALLEN, Anson Keith, & Helen Mae Cook.

Son of George Washington Allen, Jr., & Golda Opal Lutes, b 21 March 1921, Roscoe, Mo., employed, Pacific Telephone Co., address, Star Route No. 2, Clovis, Calif. md 29 June 1941, Reno Nevada, Helen Mae Cook, dau of William Glenn Cook & Dora Bernice Comstock, b 22 Nov. 1922, Sacramento, Calif. ISSUE:

- (1) David Keith Allen, b 17 Aug. 1945, Fresno, Calif.
- (2) Bruce Craig Allen, b 16 Aug. 1948, Fresno, Calif.

\* \* \*

ALLEN, Jack Donald, & Carline Gunhild Nelson.

Son of George Washington Allen, Jr., & Golda Opal Lutes, b 22 October 1922, St. John, Kansas, Assistant to District Manager, California Chemical Co., resides, 2560 So 10th St. Fresno, Calif., md 10 Nov. 1945, Calwa, Calif., Carline Gunhild Nelson, b 3 Nov. 1923, Caribou, Maine. ISSUE:

- (1) Ross Nelson Allen, b 3 Oct. 1946, Fresno, Calif.
- (2) Mark Linwood Allen, b 12 Aug. 1948, Fresno, Calif.
- (3) Diane Carline Allen, b 25 Jan. 1950, Fresno, Calif.

Genealogy: Jack Donald Allen, George Washington Allen, Jr., Geo. Washn. Allen, Sr.- King Coleman Allen-William Allen & Martha Charlotte Jones.

\* \* \*

McCULLICK, James Mattison, & Wilma Lea Allen.

Son of James Matison McCullick & Harriett Melvina Norris, not related to Malissa Norris, below, b 4 April 1889, Osceola, Mo., near Catherine Post Office, retired, lives on Route 2, Nevada, Mo., md 20 Sept. 1913, Wilma Lea Allen, dau of George Washington Allen, Sr., & Malissa Olive Norris, b 17 Sept. 1899, Roscoe, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Jewell Fern McCullick, b 18 Aug. 1914, Roscoe, Mo., md 24 March 1934, George Terry Wood.
- (2) Allen Ray McCullick, b 2 June 1919, Roscoe, Mo., md 25 Sept. 1938, Ruth Imogene Noyes.
- (3) Roy Dee McCullick, b 12 Feb. 1925, Roscoe, Mo., md 16 April 1943, Ruth Lee Vickers.
- (4) Infant daughter McCullick, b & d 20 Aug. 1915, Roscoe, Mo.

\* \* \*

WOOD, George Terry, & Jewell Fern McCullick.

Son of John Terry Wood, & Myrtle Zatella Lusk, b 10 Nov. 1910, El Dorado Springs, Mo., present address, El Dorado Springs, Mo., md 24 March 1934, El Dorado Springs Mo., Jewell Fern McCullick, dau of James Matison McCullick & Wilma Lea Allen, b 18 August 1914, Roscoe, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Patricia Faye Wood, b 18 Dec. 1934, El Dorado Springs, Mo., md 28 Aug. 1953, James Lynn McCowan.
- (2) Betty Sue Wood, b 1 Dec. 1937, El Dorado Springs, Mo.

\* \* \*

McCowan, James Lynn, & Patricia Faye Wood,

Son of Vincent McCowan & Beulah Fay Culbertson, b 9 Sept. 1931, Roscoe, Mo., present address, El Dorado Springs, Mo., md 28 Aug. 1953, El Dorado Springs, Mo. Patricia Faye Wood, dau of George Terry Wood & Jewell Fern McCullick, b 18 Sept. 1934, El Dorado Springs, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Linda Faye McCowan, b 4 March 1955, Nevada, Mo. Believe this was also written under the Culbertson family.

\* \* \*

MCCULLICK, Roy Dee, & Ruth Lee Vickers.

Son of James Matison McCullick & Wilma Lee Allen, b 12 Feb. 1925, Roscoe, St. Clair County, Mo., works at Shoe Factory, resides, 510 So. Grand St., El Dorado Springs, Mo., md 16 April 1943, Nevada, Mo., Ruth Lee Vickers, dau of Walter Louis Vickers & Florence Edward Alexander, b 1 August 1926, Navarre, Kansas, ISSUE:

- (1) Roy Dee McCullick, Jr., b 23 Nov. 1944, Nevada, Mo.

\* \* \*

MCCULLICK, Allen Ray, & Ruth Imogene Noyes.

Son of James Mattison McCullick & Wilma Lea Allen, b 2 Jan. 1919, Roscoe, Mo., salesman, served in the navy during World War Two, made five trips across the Atlantic Ocean with high octane gasoline. md 25 Sept. 1938, El Dorado Springs, Mo., Ruth Imogene Noyes, b 3 Jan. 1927, Douglas County, North Dakota, employed by International Shoe Co., dau of Ira Lewis Noyes, & Dollie Lorraine Graves, ISSUE:

- (1) Donna Rae McCullick, b 20 April 1939, Burns, Wyoming.
- (2) Wilma Jean McCullick, b 22 July 1941, Independence, Mo.
- (3) Ruth Allene McCullick, b 5 Nov. 1944, Butler, Mo. d same day.
- (4) Myrna Lea McCullick, b 7 Nov. 1948, Nevada, Mo.

Genealogy: Allen Ray McCullick-Wilma Lea Allen-George Washington Allen-King Coleman Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

ALLEN, Avery Morton, & Rosella Mae Fowler.

Son of George Washington Allen & Melissa Olive Norris, b 12 Oct. 1897, Roscoe, Mo., now resides 2690 South 11th St., Fresno, Calif., md 17 Dec. 1913, Osceola, Mo., Rosella May Fowler, dau of Bethuel F (none) Fowler & Melissa Adeline Ritchie b 3 Nov. 1897, Cobb, St. Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Charles Morton Allen, b 12 Nov. 1914, Collins, Mo., md 18 June 1938, Martha Kate Rieners.
- (2) James Norris Allen, b 6 July 1918, Collins, Mo., md 8 Aug. 1939, Leta May Rutherford.
- (3) Margie Maxine Allen, b 5 July 1926, Kansas City, Mo., md 6 Oct. 1946, Robert Gerald Allen, not related.

\* \* \*



ALLEN, Charles Morton, & Martha Kate Rieners.

Son of Avery Morton Allen & Rosella May Fowler, b 12 Nov. 1914, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., owns and operates a body shop, Allens Body Shop, present address, 4814 E. Iowa Street, Fresno Calif. Md 18 June 1938, Fresno, Calif., Martha Kate Rieners, dau of Fred Ernest Rieners & Constance Irene Hanen, b 16 Feb. 1921, Cutler, Calif., ISSUE:

- (1) Rosalie Irene Allen, b 1 May 1939, Fresno, Calif.
- (2) Lany Morton Allen, b 3 July 1940, Fresno, Calif.
- (3) Charles Bradley Allen, b 20 Feb. 1953, Fresno, Calif.

\* \* \*

ALLEN, James Morris, & Leta May Rutherford.

Son of Avery Morton Allen & Rosella May Fowler, b 6 July 1918, Roscoe, Saint Clair County, Mo., now resides, 4668 East White, Fresno, Calif., md 8 Sept. 1939, Fresno, Calif., Leta May Rutherford, dau of Leander Franklin Rutherford & Katherine Marie Larsen who was born in Denmark, b 7 Oct. 1921, Gazette, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Jon Eric Allen, b 29 Aug. 1940, Fresno, Calif.
- (2) Martha Jean Allen, b 20 July 1942, " "
- (3) Leandra Joyce Allen, b 29 July 1944, " "

\* \* \*

ALLEN, Robert Gerald, & Margie Maxine Allen.

Son of Charles James Allen & Aletta Bell Potts, b 24 March 1926, Coalinga, Calif. Truck Driver for Santa Fe Railroad, address, 5036 East Tyler St., Fresno, Calif. md 6 Oct. 1946, Methodist Church, Calwa, Calif., Margie Maxine Allen, no blood relation to her husband that we know about, dau of Avery Morton Allen & Rosella May Fowler, b 5 July 1926, Kansas City, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Douglas James Allen, b 3 May 1947, Singer, Calif.
- (2) Gerald Morton Allen, b 13 March 1950, Fresno, Calif.
- (3) Robert Dean Allen, b 27 Dec. 1955, Fresno, Calif.

GENEALOGY: Margie Maxine Allen-Avery Morton Allen, George Washington Allen-King Coleman Allen-William Allen & Martha Charlotte Jones who left Virginia for Missouri about 1834.

\* \* \*

GENTRY, Jeremiah Thomas, & Beuna Lillian Allen.

Son of Anson (none) Gentry & Elizabeth (none) Norris, dau of John Norris & Martha Jones, Address, Route 3, Osceola, Mo., farmer, lives west of Sac River across from Buzzards Bluff, md 26 July 1920, Beuna Lillian Allen, dau of George Washington Allen, Sr., & Melissa Olive Norris, b 16 May 1901, Roscoe, Saint Clair County, Mo., d 12 Sept. 1953, at Springfield, Greene County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Betty Olive Gentry, b 6 Aug. 1921, Roscoe, Mo., md 20 May 1944, Hondo Texas, James Wendell Martin, see under the Martin family
- (2) Marjorie Beatrice Gentry, b 28 Jan. 1923, Roscoe, Mo., md 28 Jan. 1943, Kenneth Raymond Peterie.
- (3) James Anson Gentry, b 27 May 1925, Roscoe, Mo., md 28 Oct. 1944, Kans. City, Mo., Thelma Leann Piper.
- (4) Bonnie Rose Gentry, b 19 Jan. 1933, Roscoe, Mo., md 18 Jan. 1953, Herman Clyde Capps, see under Capps Family for further reference.
- (5) John Richard Gentry, b 5 May 1936, Roscoe, Mo., unmarried.

GENEALOGY: Beuna Lillian Allen-George Washington Allen, Sr.-King Coleman Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*



PETERIE, Kenneth Raymond, & Marjorie Beatrice Gentry.

Son of Bertram Claude Peterie & Estella Ardella Smith, b 27 Oct. 1923, Collins, Mo., md 28 Jan. 1943, El Dorado Springs, Mo., Marjorie Beatrice Gentry, dau of Jeremiah Thomas Gentry & Beuna Lillian Allen, b 28 Jan. 1923, Roscoe, Mo.,

ISSUE:

- (1) Jerry Kenneth Peterie, b 26 March 1947, Humansville, Polk County, Mo.
- (2) Randall Raymond Peterie, b 21 August 1948, Humansville, Mo.
- (3) Deborah Lynn Peterie, b 12 May 1953, Humansville, Mo.

\* \* \*

GENTRY, James Anson, & Thelma Leann Piper.

Son of Jeremiah Thomas Gentry & Beuna Lillian Allen, b 27 May 1925, Roscoe, Mo. Regional Manager, Franklin Life Insurance Co., address, 123 W. Aspinwall, P.O. Box 9, Winslow, Arizona, md 28 Oct. 1944, Thelma Leann Piper, dau of Oren William Piper & Dessie Lola Burk, b 24 Sept. 1926, Centerview, Johnson County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) James Allen Gentry, b 20 Aug. 1945, Nevada, Vernon County, Mo.
- (2) John Thomas Gentry, b 22 Sept. 1947, Winslow, Arizona.
- (3) Rebecca Ann Gentry, b 13 Oct. 1950, " "

\* \* \*

ALLEN, Norris McCune, & Nancy Angeline Pritchard.

Son of George Washington Allen, Sr. & Melissa Olive Norris, b 6 March 1903, Roscoe, Saint Clair County, Mo., present address, Route 3, Osceola, Mo., lives on his fathers old home place, near Jeremiah Thomas Gentry, md 2 Sept. 1922, Nancy Angeline Pritchard, dau of Charles McClurg Pritchard & Martha Ellen Rash, b. 11 Feb. 1903, Roscoe, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Sidney Ned Allen, b 31 March 1924, Roscoe, Mo., md 17 March 1955, & divorced, Maxine Stewart.
- (2) Sammy Elaine Allen, b 28 March 1926, Roscoe, Mo., md 28 March 1947, Kansas City, Mo., Joe Ern Poe.

\* \* \*

ALLEN, Sidney Ned, & Maxine Stewart.

Son of Norris McCune Allen & Nancy Angeline Pritchard, b 31 March 1924, Collins, Missouri, md 31 March 1952, Maxine Stewart, dau of \_\_\_\_\_ Stewart, divorced, ISSUE: (1) Deborah Elaine Allen, b 13 August 1954, Clinton, Henry County, Mo.

\* \* \*

POE, Joe Ern, & Sammy Elaine Allen.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Poe, b 9 Feb. 1914, md 28 March 1947, Kansas City, Mo., Sammy Elaine Allen, dau of Norris McCune (Ned) Allen & Nancy Angeline Pritchard, b 28 Mar. 1926, Roscoe, Saint Clair County, Mo. ISSUE: None.

\* \* \*

THOMPSON, John Allen, & Mary Margaret Allen.

Son of Abraham Thompson & Martha Fain, md 2nd Mary Elmira Langdon, md 1st., Mary Margaret Allen, John Allen Thompson b 17 Nov. 1860, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., d 14 Feb. 1947, Osceola, Mo., buried Horn Cemetery, Collins, Mo., md 19 Feb. 1885, near Cobb, St. Clair County, Mo., Mary Margaret Allen, dau of King Coleman Allen & Martha L. Gash, b 19 Feb. 1866, Collins, Mo., d 30 Aug 1895 Osceola, Mo., buried Horn Cemetery, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Claude James Thompson, b 4 April 1893, Collins, Mo., d 25 July 1929, Ft. Lyon, Colo., unmarried. Buried in Horn Cemetery.
- (2) Bertha May Thompson, b 25 Mar. 1886, Collins, Mo. md 30 Dec. 1906, Carl W (none) Peterman.



- (3) Edgar Allen Thompson, b 24 March 1890, Collins, Mo., md 16 Aug. 1941, Pineville, Mo., Ruby Belle Myers.
- (4) King William Thompson, b 21 Jan. 1888, Collins, Mo., md 24 Feb. 1912, Lora Elliott Storms, Osceola, St. Clair County, Mo.

\* \* \*

PETERMAN, Carl W (none), & Bertha May Thompson.

Son of William Emmett Peterman & Abi Melissa Wharton, b 25 May 1880, Cadiz, Ohio, md 30 Dec. 1906, Osceola, Mo., Bertha May Thompson, dau of John Allen Thompson & Mary Margaret Allen, b 25 March 1886, Collins, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Infant son Peterman, b & d 23 Oct. 1907, Newton, Kansas.
- (2) Mary Leonel Peterman, b 15 Feb. 1909, Newton, Kansas, md 18 Jan. 1931, Eugene Edward Stewart.
- (3) Abi Floretta Peterman, b 24 March 1912, Newton, Kansas, md 25 Feb. 1933, Donald Edwin Stewart.
- (4) Carl W (none) Peterman, b 20 Dec. 1919, Garnett, Kansas, killed 8 July 1944, Southhampton, Englands. Another of our boys who made the supreme sacrifice for their country. He gave his life in World War two. He was a Lieutenant in the Navy. His ship, an L.S.T. was in Southhampton loaded with supplies to take to the troops in France when it was struck by a robot bomb. He had helped land troops and supplies in North Africa and the Mediterranean. Our sincerest thanks to this young lad, and to his parents who gave him.

\* \* \*

STEWART, Eugene Edward, & Mary Leonel Peterman.

Son of George William Stewart & Alma Lavern Smith, b 23 Aug. 1910, Ottawa, Kans., present address 1105 So. Dodge, Wichita, Kansas., md 18 Jan. 1931, Mary Leonel Peterman, dau of Carl W. Peterman & Bertha May Thompson, b 15 Feb. 1909, Newton, Kansas, ISSUE: (1) Patricia Ann Stewart, b 17 March 1934, Ottawa, Kansas, md 10 April 1953, Leonard Henry Ake. No more information received.

\* \* \*

STEWART, Donald Edwin, & Abi Floretta Peterman,

Son of Marion Samuel Stewart & Maggie L. Hackett, b 21 April 1905, Ottawa, Kans., present address, Route 4, Ottawa, Kansas, md 25 Feb. 1933, Princeton, Kansas, Abi Floretta Peterman, dau of Carl W. Peterman & Bertha May Thompson, b 24 Mar. 1912, Newton, Kansas, ISSUE:

- (1) Judy Darlene Stewart, b 20 Dec. 1953, Ottawa, Kansas, adopted.

\* \* \*

THOMPSON, Edgar Allen, & Ruby Belle Myers.

Son of John Allen Thompson & Mary Margaret Allen, b 21 March 1890, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., present address, Route 1, box 447, Joplin, Mo., md 16 Aug. 1941, Ruby Belle Myers, dau of John J. Myers & Amanda Lucetta Acton, b 25 Aug. 1893, Sidell, Illinois, No Issue.

\* \* \*

THOMPSON, King William, & Lora Elliott Storms.

Son of John Allen Thompson & Mary Margaret Allen, b 21 Jan. 1888, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., present address, Route 4, Pleasant Hill, Mo., md 24 Feb. 1912, Osceola, St. Clair County, Mo., Lora Elliott Storms, dau of Robert Lee Storms & Addie (none) Miller, b 17 Oct. 1884, Galesburg, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) John Winston Thompson, b 16 Dec. 1912, Osceola, Mo.
- (2) Clifford Allen Thompson, b 24 Jan. 1918, Pittsburg, Kansas, md abt 1943 Maizie Marie Tevebaugh.
- (3) William Lee Thompson, b 24 Dec. 1925, Osceola, St. Clair County, Mo.
- (4) Richard Ray Thompson, b 16 Oct. 1927, Osceola, Mo.

\* \* \*



THOMPSON, Clifford Allen, & Maizie Marie Tevebaugh,

Son of King William Thompson & Lora Elliott Storms, b 24 Jan. 1918, Pittsburg, Kansas, now resides, 2621 Moffet Street, Joplin, Mo., md about 1943, Maizie Marie Tevebaugh, parents not shown, b 13 Sept. 1921, Mtn. Home, Arkansas. ISSUE:

- (1) Loretta Allene Thompson, b 7 Mar. 1944, Kansas City, Mo.
- (2) John Clifford Thompson, b 22 Sept. 1947, Joplin, Mo.

\* \* \*

No further information received on William Lee Thompson and Richard Ray Thompson.

GENEALOGY: King William Thompson-Mary Margaret Allen-King Coleman Allen-William Allen & Martha Charlotte Jones.

This concludes the King Coleman Allen Family.

\* \* \*

\*

#### THE CHARLES MARION ALLEN FAMILY

ALLEN, Charles Marion, & Mary E. Gash.

Son of William Allen & Martha Charlotte Jones, b 3 May 1826, Henry County, Va. d 13 April 1857, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., buried in Allen Cemetery, Collins, Mo., md 22 May 1845, Collins, Mo., Mary E. Gash, dau of Judge William Gash & Stacy Elizabeth Longmire, b 4 Nov. 1828, Collins, Mo., d 13 April, 1857, Collins, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) King James Allen, b 25 Dec. 1849, Collins, Mo., d 7 July 1928, Walker Mo., md 6 Nov. 1873, Martha Ellen Culbertson.
- (2) Selina Allen, birth date not known, md 1st 30 Jan. 1873, St Clair County Mo., by M. W. Sly, John Gash, Sr., md 2nd George McConnell. Name shown of marriage license, Salina E. Allen.
- (3) Martha E. Allen, b 1 Sept. 1852, Collins, Mo., d 16 March 1857, Collins, Missouri.

These children were reared by their Uncle, King Coleman Allen. King James (Little King) Allen was living with his grandfather, William Allen, in 1860, he was 11 years old (1860 Census of Saint Clair County). Selina was not in the household of King Coleman Allen and Martha Gash in 1860, census of 1860. Selina md 2nd George McConnell at Deepwater, Mo. Excerpt from the Osceola, Missouri, paper, dated Thursday, April 20, 1922, written by B. F. Lawler, a minister. "Charles Marion Allen and wife, Mary E. Gash, both buried in same coffin, died of typhoid fever within nine hours of each other."

\* \* \*

ALLEN, King James, & Martha E. Culbertson.

Son of Charles Marion Allen & Mary E. Gash, b 25 Dec. 1849, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., d 7 July 1928, Walker, Mo., buried Love Mound Cemetery, Cedar Spgs. Mo., md 6 Nov. 1873, Martha E. Culbertson, dau of Josiah Collett Culbertson & Eliza C. Allen, making them first cousins, b 14 Sept. 1858, Collins, Mo., d 12 May 1918, St. Clair County, Mo., buried Love Mound Cemetery, Cedar Springs, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Charles Orlando Allen, b 26 May. 1875, St. Clair County, Mo., d 20 Sept. 1940, Lamar, Colo. md 29 May 1895, Etta Florence Horn.

--continued on page 115.



- (2) Beverly Collett Allen, b 17 April 1877, St. Clair County, Mo., d 4 Oct. 1930, Walker, Mo., md 18 Nov. 1906, Cedar County, Mo., Nora Evalena Bland.
- (3) Myrtle E. Allen, b 11 Oct. 1878, St. Clair County, Mo., md 25 Dec 1901, George W. Crawford, no issue. No more information.
- (4) Ada Catherine Allen, b 5 July 1885, Saint Clair County, Mo. d 23 June 1921, Luther, Montana, buried Roscoe, Saint Clair County, Mo. md 1st Winfield Scott Winningham, 14 Feb. 1904, marriage return shows, md at King Allen residence, Collins, Mo., md 2nd Swan Youngstrom, 11 June 1918.

\* \* \*

ALLEN, Charles Orlando, & Etta Florence Horn.

Son of King James Allen & Martha C. Culbertson, b 26 May 1875, St. Clair County, Mo., d 20 Sept. 1940, Lamar, Colorado., md 29 May 1895, Etta Florence Horn, dau of William James Horn & Almeda Dudley, (b.30 Aug. 1844, md 16 Sept. 1866) b 23 Jan. 1874, Osceola, St. Clair County, Mo., now living in California. King James Allen was father of Charles Orlando Allen, Charles Orlando buried in Love Mound Cem. Cedar Springs, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Emmitt William Allen, b 3 Sept. 1906, Roscoe, Mo., md 1st, 9 March 1922 Elsie Gibbons, b 18 April 1911, divorced, No. issue, md 2nd 28 Nov. 1940, Nona Saunders, dau of Charles Saunders & Billie Harris, b 1906 divorced no issue, md 3rd 22 Oct 1946, Las Vegas, Nevada, De Mona Reeves, dau of James Augustus Reeves & Flossie Pearl Pride, b 31 Dec. 1913, Puxico, Mo. No issue.
- (2) Harley (none) Allen, d 18 May 1919, State Hospital, Nevada, Mo., born 1896, El Dorado Springs, Mo.
- (3) Jewell (none) Allen, b 1 Aug. 1901, El Dorado Springs, Mo., d 18 April 1903, died from eating lye from an old lye drip out in the yard.

\* \* \*

ALLEN, Beverly Collett, & Nora Evalena Bland.

Son of King James Allen & Martha C. Culbertson, b 26 May, 1878, Brownwood, Tex. d 4 Oct. 1930, Auto accident, Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri, buried Love Mound Cemetery, Cedar Springs, Mo., md 18 Nov. 1906, Cedar County, Mo., Nora Evalena Bland, dau of William Bland & Elizabeth Schmidt, b 8 March 1885, Cedar County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Russell Olen Allen, b 31 May 1908, Roscoe, St. Clair County, Mo., md 19 July 1937, Margaret Jane Hoover.
- (2) Lester Allen, b \_\_\_\_ 1910, Roscoe, St. Clair County, Mo. d 23 Oct. 1913 Roscoe, Mo.
- (3) Edna Vivian Allen, b 23 Oct. 1913, Roscoe, Mo., md 15 Dec. 1933, Jerrel Emmitt Cook.
- (4) Lesley Roy Allen, b 27 Aug. 1915, Roscoe, Mo., md 18 Dec. 1937, Grethel (none) Allison.
- (5) Opal Elizabeth Allen, b 15 Oct. 1919, Roscoe, Mo., md 9 May 1937, Leo Eugene Pickell.
- (6) Helen Vernal Allen, b 13 April 1923, Roscoe, Mo., d 4 Oct. 1930, Walker Missouri.
- (7) Marion William Allen, b 8 Jan. 1930, Walker, Mo., md 4 May 1952, Doreen Helen Bailey.

GENEALOGY: Beverly Collett Allen-King James Allen-Charles Marion Allen-William Allen & Martha Charlotte Jones.  
Beverly Collett Allen-Martha E. Culbertson-Eliza C. Allen-William Allen & Martha Charlotte Jones.

\* \* \*



ALLEN, Russell Glen, & Margaret Jane Hoover.

Son of Beverly Collett Allen & Nora Evalena Bland, b 31 May 1908, Roscoe, Saint Clair County, Mo., now service station operator, Minturn, Colorado., md 17 July 1937, Margaret (Maggie) Jane Hoover, dau of Casper Harvey Hoover & Maggie Dell Ehret, b 1 Oct. 1912, Gary, Ind. ISSUE:

(1) Roger Wayne Allen, b 27 Aug. 1939, Dodge City, Kansas.

(2) Donald Harvey Allen, b 9 Dec. 1943, Minturn, Colo.

\* \* \*

COOK, Jerrel Emmitt, & Edna Vivian Allen,

Son of Emmitt Franklin Cook & Dalia Fortney, b 10 Sept. 1910, El Dorado Springs, Mo., d \_\_\_\_ Oct. 1953, El Dorado Springs, Mo., md 15 Dec. 1933, Lockwood, Mo., Edna Vivian Allen, dau of Beverly Collett Allen & Nora Evalena Bland, b 23 Oct. 1913, Roscoe, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) William Jerrel Cook, b \_\_\_\_ Sept. 1934, El Dorado Springs, Mo., md 2 Oct. 1954, Janus Ann Chadwick.

\* \* \*

COOK, William Jerrel, & Janus Ann Chadwick.

Son of Jerrel Emmitt Cook & Edna Vivian Allen, b 15 Sept. 1934, El Dorado Springs, Mo., service station operator, Minturn, Colorado, md 2 Oct. 1954, Glenwood Spgs. Colorado, Janue Ann Chadwick, dau of Walter Luther Chadwick & Gotha Mildred Corder, b 16 Sept. 1936, De Witt, Arkansas. ISSUE:

(1) Ellen Louise Cook, b 15 August 1955, Glenwood Springs, Colorado.

\* \* \*

ALLEN, Leslie Roy, & Grethel (none) Allison.

Son of Beverly Collett Allen & Nora Evalena Bland, b 27 August 1916, Roscoe, Saint Clair County, Mo., present address, 2201 Tacoma Avenue, Martinez, Calif md 18 Dec. 1937, Reno, Nevada, Grethel (none) Allison, dau of George Wesley Allison & Leatha (none) Coleman, b 21 Jan. 1918, Roscoe, Saint Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Roy Gene Allen, b 2 Feb. 1942, Wichita, Kansas.

(2) Lesley Dean Allen, b 29 July 1945, Glenwood Springs, Colorado.

\* \* \*

PICKELL, Leo Eugene, & Opal Elizabeth Allen.

Son of Charles Edward Pickell & Anna Casey, b 15 May 1916, Appleton City, St. Clair County, Missouri, Grain Elevator Operator, present address, 353 Thornton, Springhill, 9, Alabama, md 9 May 1937, Opal Elizabeth Allen, dau of Beverly Collett Allen & Nora Evalena Bland, b 15 Oct. 1918, Roscoe, Saint Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Patricia Louella Pickell, b 14 Jan. 1939, El Dorado Springs, Cedar County, Mo.,

(2) Charles Beverly Pickell, b 24 May 1940, Walker, Vernon County, Mo.

\* \* \*

ALLEN, Marion William, & Doreen Helen Bailey.

Son of Beverly Collett Allen & Nora Evalena Bland, b 8 Jan. 1930, Walker, Mo., Air Force, U.S.A., present Address, 795 Poplar, Denver. Colo. md 4 May 1952, Denver, Colorado, Doreen Helen Bailey, dau of Joseph Wirt Bailey & Helen Owillia Almvig (divorced), b 9 January 1931, Sweedish Hospital, Seattle, Washington, ISSUE: (1) Stanley Bruce Allen, b 3 Feb. 1953, Denver Colorado.

See Beverly Allen for genealogy.

\* \* \*



WINNINGHAM, Winfield Scott, & Ada Catherine Allen.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Winningham & Elizabeth Thorne, b 4 Nov. 1880, in Kansas, d 5 Feb. 1912, Saint Clair County, Missouri, buried Love Mound Cemetery, Cedar Springs, Mo., md 14 Feb. 1904, at King Allen residence, Collins, Mo., Ada Catherine Allen, dau of King James Allen & Martha E Culbertson, b 5 July 1885, Saint Clair County, Mo., d 23 June 1921, Luther, Montana, buried Roscoe, Saint Clair County, Mo. ISSUE, first marriage.

(1) Beulah Marea Winningham, b 23 May 1905, Cedar County, Mo., md 1st 5 July 1922, Homer L. Rice, md 2nd 11 Sept. 1946, Stephen L. Northey.

(2) Martha (Mattie) Elizabeth Winningham, b 5 Oct. 1910, St. Clair County, Mo. md 1st Joseph Peterie, md 2nd William Laws, no more information.

\* \* \*

RICE, Homer, & Beulah Marea Winningham.

Son of Groncher Rice & Jessie Colton, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1900, in Missouri, md 5 July 1922, Red Lodge Montana, Beulah Marea Winningham, dau of Winfield Scott Winningham & Ada Catherine Allen, b 23 May 1905, Cedar County, Missouri, ISSUE:

(1) Frank Emery Rice, b 4 Sept. 1923, Fox, Carbon County, Mont. md \_\_\_\_\_ Jan. 1947, Dorothy Wright, no more information received.

(2) Frances Mae Rice, b 7 April. 1925, Fox, Carbon County, Mont., md 26 \_\_\_\_\_ 1946, Elwin Aaby, no further information received.

(3) Elton Allen Rice, b 9 Aug. 1926, Red Lodge, Mont., d 10 Nov. 1926, Red Lodge, Mont.

\* \* \*

YOUNGSTROM, Swan, & Ada Catherine Allen.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Youngstrom, birth date not known, md 11 June 1918, Ada Catherine Allen, dau of King James Allen & Mattie Ellen Culbertson, dau of Eliza Celina Allen, b 5 July 1885, Saint Clair County, Missouri, d 21 June 1921, Luther, Montana, buried Roscoe, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 1st Winfield Scott Winningham, ISSUE:

(1) Clifford Nelson Youngstrom, b 29 May 1919, Luther, Mont, said to now reside at Cut Bank, Mont., Box 476, no answer to my correspondence.

\* \* \*

Genealogy: King James Allen-Charles Marion Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

Ada Catherine Allen-Mattie (Martha) Ellen Culbertson-Eliza Celina Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

GASH, John, & Selina E. Allen.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Gash, birth date not known, md 30 Jan. 1873, Saint Clair County Mo., Selina E. Allen, birth date not known, dau of Charles Marion Allen & Martha L. Gash, ISSUE: (1) John Gash, b about 1875, no more information received.

\* \* \*

McCONNELL, George, & Selina Allen.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ McConnell, formerly of Deepwater, Mo., md Selina Allen, dau of Charles Marion Allen & Martha L. Gash, Selina md 1st John Gash, ISSUE:

(1) Mable McConnell,

(2) Lula McConnell.

No further information received on this family.

\* \* \*



THE WILLIAM D. ALLEN FAMILY

ALLEN, William D., & Exoney (none) Nance.

Son of William Allen & Martha C. Jones, b 30 Jan. 1828, Henry County, Virginia, d 11 Feb. 1914, Collins, Mo., md 1st Miss Sallie J. Hardy 23 Aug. 1892, Collins Mo., md 1st 9 July 1850, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., Exoney (none) Nance, dau of Edmund Nance & Virginia Ann Sims, b 10 Oct. 1830, in Virginia, d 29 Nov. 1889, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Martha Emmaline Allen, b 24 Dec. 1855, Collins, Mo., d 18 Sept. 1888, Md William Leffler, 29 Feb. 1880. Third child.
- (2) Mary D. Allen, b 25 June 1851, Collins, Mo. d 26 July 1852, Collins, Mo. First child.
- (3) Anna Eliza Allen, b 16 May 1853, Collins, Mo., d 27 Jan. 1923, Collins, Mo., md 8 Aug. 1876, John Carpenter. Second child.
- (4) Nancy M. Allen, b 27 Feb. 1858, Collins, Mo., d 13 Sept. 1934, Collins, Mo., md 20 Nov. 1884, William Allen Shryer.
- (5) John L. Allen, b 6 Oct. 1860, Collins, Mo., d \_\_\_ Feb. 1865, Collins, Mo.
- (6) Sarah V. Allen, b 21 Jan. 1863, Collins, Mo., or Arkansas, d 27 April 1867.
- (7) William James Allen, b 26 March 1866, Bunker, Mo., d 23 Sept. 1925, Collins, Mo., md 16 June 1902, Almeda Culbertson.
- (8) Maletha L. Allen, b 8 March 1869, Collins, Mo., d 22 Jan 1952, md \_\_\_ Nov. 1890, Silas Price Tucker.
- (9) Manda B. Allen, b 11 April 1871, Collins, Mo., d 21 Aug. 1875, Collins, Mo.
- (10) Joseph Allen, b 10 July 1875, Collins, Mo., d 21 Aug. 1875, Collins, Mo.
- (11) Exoney B. Allen, b 14 June 1876, Collins, Mo., d 27 July 1876, " "

\* \* \*

LEFFLER, William, & Martha Emmaline Allen.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Leffler, md Martha Emmaline Allen, 29 Feb. 1880, dau of William D. (probably Darling) Allen & Exoney (none) Nance, b 24 Dec. 1855, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Rosa Emaline Leffler, b 8 Dec. 1881, md 26 June 1901, Thomas Irvin Yoast.

\* \* \*

Yoast, Thomas Irvin, & Rosa Emaline Leffler.

Son of George Yoast & Mary Marlow, b 23 Sept. 1881, Elkton, Hickory County, Mo., d 3 April 1950, Liberal, Mo., buried Worseley Cemetery, Bronaugh, Mo., md 26 June 1901, Lowry City, Saint Clair County, Mo., Rosa Emaline Leffler, dau of William Leffler & Martha Emmaline Allen, b 8 Dec. 1881, ISSUE:

- (1) Eva Gertrude Yoast, b 10 Oct. 1902, Lowry City, St. Clair County, Mo. md Louis Cooley, no more information received.
- (2) Andrew George Yoast, b June 1, 1904, Lowry City, Mo. d \_\_\_ Apr. 1911.
- (3) Mildred Catherine Yoast, b 6 June 1908, Lowry City, Mo. d \_\_\_ Apr. 1911.
- (4) Jonnia Mae Yoast, b 27 Aug. 1911, Lowry City, Mo., md John Brown, no more information received.
- (5) Leonard Irvin Yoast, b 19 Nov. 1916, place not given, md Dixie Lynn, no further information received.
- (6) Vivian Adaline Yoast, b 15 May 1918, place not given, md George Young, no further information received.

--Continued on page 119.



- (7) Rosa Lee Yoast, b 28 April 1920, place not shown, md Waldean Feller,  
No further information received.
- (8) Edith Naomi Yoast, b 27 January 1923, place not shown, md Bill Brixey.  
No further information received.
- (9) Thomas Leffler Yoast, b 9 Aug. 1926, place not shown, md Wanda Walker,  
no more information received.
- More information on this family has been promised, if received in  
time will show it farther on in the book.

\* \* \*

### THE JOHN CARPENTER FAMILY

CARPENTER, John Alan, & Anna Eliza Allen.

Son of Lovell Carpenter & Sarah A. \_\_\_\_\_, b 5 Oct. 1853, Clark County, Mo.,  
d 26 June 1946, Osceola, Saint Clair County, Mo. Osceola, buried Collins, Mo.,  
farmer, md 2nd. Mrs. Hammett, md 1st Anna Eliza Allen, dau of William D. Allen  
& Exoney (none) Nance, b 16 May 1853, Saint Clair County, Mo., d 27 Jan. 1923,  
Saint Clair County, Mo., buried Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) William Lovel Carpenter, b 26 June 1877, Collins, Mo., md 2 Sept. 1911,  
May Baumgarten.
- (2) John Hoshea Carpenter, b 16 Nov. 1884, Collins, Mo. a twin, unmarried.
- (3) Infant son Carpenter, b 16 Nov. 1884, " " " " , same day.
- (4) Mary Exoney Carpenter, b 25 Dec. 1878, d 1 Aug 1900, Collins, Mo.,  
unmarried.
- (5) Infant son Carpenter, b 22 Dec. 1881, Collins, Mo., d 17 Jan. 1882.
- (6) Sarah Margaret Carpenter, b 5 Feb. 1883, Collins, Mo., d 16 July 1883,  
Collins, Mo. The above children not listed in birth date order.

\* \* \*

CARPENTER, William Lovel, & May Baumgarten.

Son of John Alan, & Anna Eliza Allen, b 26 June 1877, Saint Clair County, Mo.,  
farmer, present address, Urich, Mo., md 2 Sept. 1911, May Baumgarten, dau of  
Jacob Baumgarten & Caroline Cox, b 28 May 1893, St. Clair County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Elsie F. Carpenter, b 30 July 1912, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 10 March  
1936, David William Epperson.
- (2) Rosa Mary Carpenter, b 5 Dec. 1915, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 7 Oct.  
1937, Charles Thomas Stephens.
- (3) Jack Elonzo Carpenter, b 28 May 1918, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 29 Aug.  
1939, Esther Seibel.
- (4) Leota M. Carpenter, b 20 March 1919, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 6 Feb.  
1939, Milo T. Honeyfield.
- (5) William Carpenter, b 14 Sept. 1922, St. Clair County, Mo., md 1 Jan.  
1949, Lois Miles. No further information received.
- (6) John Carpenter, b 18 Sept. 1925, Saint Clair County, Mo., unmarried, has  
had serious illness.
- (7) Anna C. Carpenter, b 21 Aug. 1927, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 29 Aug.  
1946, md John Sheets.
- (8) Velma R. Carpenter, b 30 Jan. 1931, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 26 July  
1950, Lee Coulter.
- (9) Vernon L. Carpenter, b 23 Feb. 1934, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 31 Dec.  
1954, Patty Blackman. No further information received.

These children all living in 1956.

GENEALOGY: William Lovel Carpenter-Anna Eliza Allen-  
William D. Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*



EPPERSON, David William, & Elsie F. Carpenter.

Son of Theodore Ernest Epperson & Emma Ann Ladd, b 7 Aug. 1892, Polk County, Mo. present address, Collins, Mo., md 10 March 1936, Elsie F. Carpenter, dau of William Lovel Carpenter & May Baumgarden, b 30 July 1912, Saint Clair County, Mo. ISSUE: (1) Donald Wayne Epperson, b 10 Sept. 1939, St. Clair County, Mo.

\* \* \*

Stephens, Charles Thomas, & Rosa Mary Carpenter.

Son of Leetes M. Stephens, b 24 Aug. 1912, St. Clair County, Mo., present adse. Kearney, Mo., md 7 Oct. 1937, Kansas City, Mo., Rosa Mary Carpenter, dau of William Lovel Carpenter & May Baumgarden, b 5 Dec. 1915, Saint Clair County, Mo. ISSUE: (Mary May Baumgarden)

- (1) Janice Fay Stephens, b 8 Sept. 1941, Clay County, Mo.,
- (2) Joyce Gayle Stephens, b 4 April 1944, Clay County, Mo.
- (3) Charles Wayne Stephens, b 9 June 1948, Clay County, Mo.

\* \* \*

CARPENTER, Jack Elonzo, & Esther Seibel.

Son of William Lovel Carpenter & Mary May Baumgarden, b 28 May 1918, Saint Clair County, Mo., present Address Scott City, Kansas, md 29 Aug. 1939, Esther Seibel, Dau of Charles C. Seibel & Anna Janzen, b 1 Aug. 1918, Fairview, Okla. ISSUE:

- (1) Judy Ann Carpenter, b 3 April 1943, Newton, Kansas.
- (2) Dennis Lee Carpenter, b 22 Sept. 1948, Newton, Kansas.

\* \* \*

HONEYFIELD, Milo T., & Leota M. Carpenter.

Son of A. J. Honeyfield, & Francis Johnson, b 6 Sept. 1917, Syracuse, Kansas, md 6 Feb. 1939, Leota M. Carpenter, dau of William Lovel Carpenter & Mary May Baumgarden, b 20 March 1919, St. Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Karol Kay Honeyfield, b 9 Jan. 1940, Hickory County, Mo.
- (2) Dixie Marcine Honeyfield, b 30 Oct. 1942, St. Clair County, Mo.
- (3) Russell Eugene Honeyfield, b 22 July 1947, Hickory County, Mo.
- (4) Nancy Marie Honeyfield, b 8 Dec. 1949, Hickory County, Mo.

\* \* \*

CARPENTER, William, & Lois Miles.

Son of William Lovel Carpenter & Mary May Baumgarden, b 14 Sept. 1922, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 1 Jan 1949, Lois Miles. No further information received.

\* \* \*

SHEETS, John, & Anna C. Carpenter.

Son of Claude Evert, & Maude Etta Behmer, b 7 April 1924, Clearwater, Kansas, present address, Bartlesville, Okla., md 29 Aug. 1946, Anna C. Carpenter, dau of William Lovel Carpenter & Mary May Baumgarden, b 21 Aug. 1927, Saint Clair County Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Calvin Leroy Sheets, b 15 Oct. 1941, Bartlesville, Okla.
- (2) Wanda Ruth Sheets, b 2 Jan. 1950, Bartlesville, Okla.
- (3) Carol Ann Sheets, b 10 Nov. 1951, Bartlesville, Okla., d 12 Nov. 1951, Bartlesville, Oklahoma.

\* \* \*

COULTER, Lee, & Velma R. Carpenter.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Coulter, b 21 Oct. 1930, Blairstown, Mo., md 26 July 1950, Urich, Mo., Velma R. Carpenter, dau of William Lovel Carpenter & Mary May Baumgarden, B. 30 Jan. 1931, Saint Clair County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Edward Lee Coulter, b 18 Dec. 1951, Clinton, Henry County, Mo.
- (2) Rex Alan Coulter, b 25 Oct. 1953, " " " "

\* \* \*



THE WILLIAM JAMES (BUNK) ALLEN FAMILY

ALLEN, William James, & Almeda Culbertson.

Son of William D. Allen & Exoney (none) Nance, b 26 March 1866, Bunker, Mo., his father had taken his family to Arkansas during the Civil War, d 23 Sept. 1925, Collins, Mo., md 16 June 1902, Almeda Culbertson, dau of Greenbury Culbertson & Carolina Elkins, b 6 Dec. 1871, Rainey Saint Clair County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Ina Exoney Allen, b 9 May 1903, Gerster, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 22 Feb. 1923, Fred Leroy Langdon.
- (2) Eva Ardella Allen, b 29 Nov. 1904, Gerster, St. Clair County, Mo., d 27 May 1905, Gerster, Mo.

Genealogy: William James Allen-William D. Allen-William Allen-and Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

LANGDON, Fred Leroy, & Ina Exoney Allen.

Son of Shelton Orr Langdon & Elverdie Smith, b 15 Jan. 1902, Rainey, Saint Clair County, Mo., farmer & Star Route mail carrier, present address, Collins, Mo., md 22 Feb. 1923, El Dorado Springs, Mo., Methodist Parsonage, b 9 May 1903, Gerster, Saint Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Marie Evelyn Langdon, b 10 Nov. 1923, Roscoe, St. Clair County, Mo., md 20 Sept. 1940, Iberia, Mo., Jean H. Fritchey.
- (2) Myrtle Lucille Langdon, b 20 Jan. 1925, Roscoe, Mo., md 13 July 1940, Arthur George Ricker.
- (3) Vernon Ray Langdon, b 10 Dec. 1926, Taberville, Mo., a twin, d 27 Dec. 1926, Taberville, Mo., buried Mt. Zion Cemetery, Taberville, Mo.
- (4) Violet Fay Langdon, b 10 Dec. 1926, Taberville, Mo., d 27 Dec. 1926, Taberville, Mo., buried Mt. Zion Cemetery, Taberville, Mo.
- (5) William Orville Langdon, b 8 Nov. 1927, Roscoe, Mo.
- (6) Emmett Lee Langdon, b 30 April 1933, Vista, St. Clair County, Mo., md 24 July 1951, Glenna Jeanne McMillan.
- (7) Everett Dee Langdon, a twin, b 30 April 1933, Vista, Mo. unmarried.
- (8) Infant son Langdon, b 22 Dec 1936 Rainey, Mo d same day, a twin.
- (9) Infant son Langdon, b 22 Dec. 1936, Rainey, Mo. d same day, a twin.

\* \* \*

FRITCHEY, Jean H., & Marie Evelyn Langdon.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Fritchey, b 17 Feb. 1918, md 20 Sept. 1940, Iberia, Mo., Marie Evelyn Langdon, dau of Fred Leroy Langdon & Ina Exoney Allen, b 10 Nov. 1923. Ina Exoney Allen Langdon was of great help in locating the families preparatory to gathering the records for this compilation. Marie Evelyn Langdon was born at Roscoe, Saint Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Larry Eugene Fritchey, b 28 Aug. 1941, Iberia, Mo.
- (2) Robert Dale Fritchey, b 17 Sept. 1943, Iberia, Mo.
- (3) Carol Evelyn Fritchey, b 4 Dec. 1945, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo.
- (4) Derrell Allen Fritchey, b 27 June 1947, Collins, Mo.

\* \* \*

RICKER, Arthur George, & Myrtle Lucille Langdon.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Ricker, b 9 Sept. 1917, Branch, Mo., md 13 July 1940, El Dorado Springs, Mo., Myrtle Lucille Langdon, dau of Fred Leroy Langdon & Ina Exoney Allen, b 10 Jan. 1925, Roscoe, Saint Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Barbara Ann Ricker, b 4 Oct. 1941, Appleton City, Saint Clair County, Mo
- (2) Jerald Arthur Ricker, b 30 June 1944, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo.
- (3) Nancy Joy Ricker, b 28 July 1947, Collins, Mo.
- (4) Russell Leroy Ricker, b 15 Jan. 1953, Kansas City, Jackson County, Mo.



LANGDON, Emmett Lee, & Glenna Jeanne McMillan.

Son of Fred Leroy Langdon & Ina Exoney Allen, b 30 April 1933, Vista, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 24 July 1951, Osceola, Saint Clair County, Mo., Glenna Jeanne McMillan, dau of \_\_\_\_\_ McMillan, b 14 July 1934, ISSUE:

(1) Michael Lee Langdon, b 8 May 1955, Kansas City, Mo.

Genealogy: Emmett Lee Langdon-Ina Exoney Allen-William James Allen  
William D. Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

THE WILLIAM ALLEN (DINK) SHRYER FAMILY

SHRYER, William Allen & Nancy M. Allen.

Son of Samuel Shryer & Jane Nance, b 9 June 1860, d 19 Oct. 1935, Pittsburg, Kansas, buried Collins, Mo., farmer, lived near the Burgess School House, on Little Weaubleau Creek, near its confluence with Big Weaubleau Creek. He was a jolly man and loved to joke. md 20 Nov. 1884, Nancy M. Allen, dau of William D. Allen & Exoney Nance, b 27 Feb. 1858, St Clair County, Mo., d 13 Sept. 1934, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Martha E. Shryer, b 16 Nov. 1885, Collins, Mo., d 28 July 1889, Collins, Missouri.

(2) Letha Jane Shryer, b 10 Oct. 1887, Collins, Mo., md 1 March 1908, Eli Baumgarden.

(3) James Dallas Shryer, b 8 Jan. 1890, Collins, Mo., md 25 Nov. 1920, Pina Lee Dull.

(4) John S. Shryer, b 17 Oct. 1892, Collins, Mo., d 3 Aug. 1893, Collins, Mo.

(5) Minnie Margaret Shryer, b 31 Aug. 1895, Collins, Mo., a twin, md 1st 25 Feb. 1917, Albert L. Tucker, md 2nd Joseph Higgins, 4 July 1929.

(6) Mae Belle Shryer, b 31 Aug. 1895, Collins, Mo., a twin, md 21 Jan. 1917, Harry Center Culbertson.

(7) Achsa Ellen Shryer, b 22 May 1899, Collins, Mo., md 23 Dec. 1920, Perry Parke.

GENEALOGY; Nancy Margaret Allen-William D. Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

BAUMGARDEN, Eli (none), & Letha Jane Shryer.

Son of Jacob Baumgarden & Sylvia Walker, b 23 Dec. 1885, Gerster, St. Clair County, Mo., present address, Collins, Mo., md 1 March 1908, at the William Allen Shryer residence, near the Burgess School House, Collins, Mo., Letha Jane Shryer, dau of William Allen Shryer & Nancy Margaret Allen, b 10 Oct. 1887, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

(1) Goldie Margaret Baumgarden, b 25 Oct. 1910, Collins, Mo., md 23 Dec. 1928 Russell Ardice Spoor.

(2) Everett Lee Baumgarden, b 13 Jan. 1914, Collins, Mo., md 6 Oct. 1940, Sylvia Mae Bryant.

(3) William Jacob Baumgarden, b 30 Jan. 1916, Collins, Mo., md 12 Mar. 1940 LaVerna Mae Begeman.

(4) Infant daughter Baumgarden, 14 June 1909, Collins, Mo., d 14 June 1909, Collins, Mo.

\* \* \*



SPOOR, Russell Ardice, & Goldia Margaret Baumgarden.

Son of Orange Mancel Spoor & Amy Elta Abbott, b 28 March 1910, Weaubleau, Hickory County, Mo., present address Dedrick, Mo., md 21 Dec. 1928, Osceola, Saint Clair County, Mo., Goldia Margaret Baumgarden, dau of Eli (none) Baumgarden & Letha Jane Shryer, b 25 Oct. 1910, Gerster, St. Clair County, Missouri. ISSUE:

- (1) Hersel Lee Spoor, b 17 March 1930, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., md 18 Feb. 1951, Mildred Marie Hensley.
- (2) Margie Lou Spoor, b 31 Jan. 1933, Collins, Mo., md 17 July 1949, Donald David Barger,
- (3) Wilma Jean Spoor, b 3 May 1933, Collins, Mo., md 18 June 1950, Forest Clayton Haynes.
- (4) Lela Theora Spoor, b 3 March 1935, Collins, Mo., md 11 Sept. 1954, Franklin D. Koger.
- (5) Goldia Reatha Spoor, b 17 Feb. 1937, Collins, Mo., d 13 April 1939, Humansville Hospital, Humansville, Mo.
- (6) Russell Ardice Spoor, b 15 Oct. 1940, Collins, Mo.
- (7) Waverly Yvonne Spoor, b 24 Dec. 1943, Nevada, Vernon County, Mo., d 29 Jan. 1948, Van Buren, Arkansas.
- (8) Linda Marie Spoor, b 30 Nov. 1951, El Dorado Springs, Mo.

\* \* \*

SPOOR, Hersel Lee, & Mildred Marie Hensley.

Son of Russell Ardice Spoor & Goldia Margaret Baumgarden, b 17 March 1930, Collins, Mo., md 18 Feb. 1951, Huntsville, Ark., Mildred Marie Hensley, dau of Roy Austin Hensley & Beulah Frances Glinn, b 6 April 1933, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Jeannie Lee Spoor, b 1 May 1953, Memphis, Tenn.

\* \* \*

BARGER, Donald David, & Margaret Louise Spoor.

Son of Joseph Leslie Barger & Jessie Lea Loven, b 4 May 1927, Eaton, Weld County, Colorado, present address, El Dorado Springs, Mo., md 17 July 1949, Margaret Louise Spoor, dau of Russell Ardice Spoor & Goldia Margaret Baumgarden, b 31 Jan. 1932, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Donald Robert Barger, b 21 May 1950, El Dorado Springs, Mo.
- (2) David Lee Barger, b 30 Nov. 1952, El Dorado Springs, Mo.

\* \* \*

HAYNES, Forest Clayton, & Wilma Jean Spoor.

Son of Everett Allen Haynes & Eliza Francis Shaw, b \_\_\_\_\_ now resides at 3329 Mersington St., Kansas City, Mo., md 18 June 1950., Huntsville, Arkansas, Wilma Jean Spoor, dau of Russell Ardice Spoor & Goldia Margaret Baumgarden, b 3 May 1933, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Barbara Joan Haynes, b 24 March 1951, Clinton Henry County, Mo.
- (2) Deborah Jean Haynes, b 10 Dec. 1952, Kansas City, Jackson County, Mo.

\* \* \*

KOGER, Franklin D., & Lela Theora Spoor.

Son of Clarence E. Koger & Nellie Faye Shoemaker, b 13 Nov. 1932, El Dorado Springs, Mo., now resides, 204 So. Jackson St., El Dorado Springs, Mo., md 11 Sept. 1954, El Dorado Springs, Mo., Lela Theora Spoor, dau of Russell Ardice Spoor & Goldia Margaret Baumgarden, b 3 March 1935, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Tony Ray Koger, b 10 March 1956, Nevada City Hospital, Nevada, Mo.

\* \* \*



BAUMGARDEN, Everett Lee, & Sylvia Mae Bryant.

Son of Eli (none) Baumgarden & Letha Jane Shryer, b 13 Jan. 1914, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., present address, Collins, Mo., md 6 Oct. 1940, Collins, Mo. Sylvia Mae Bryant, dau of David Cornelius Bryant & Clara Alma Miller, b 7 May 1919, Ordway, Colorado. ISSUE:

- (1) Sue Ellen Baumgarden, b 9 Aug. 1942, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo.

\* \* \*

BAUMGARDEN, William Jacob, & La Verna Mae Begeman.

Son of Eli (none) Baumgarden & Letha Jane Shryer, b 30 Jan. 1916, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., md 12 March 1940, Collins, Mo., LaVerna Mae Begeman, dau of John Frederick Begeman & Mary Elizabeth Eades, b 20 Aug. 1922, Jennings, Okla. ISSUE:

- (1) Norman Kay Baumgarden, b 1 April 1943, Collins, Mo.  
(2) Dennis Dale Baumgarden, b 20 Aug. 1952, Dimmit Memorial Hospital, Humansville, Polk County, Missouri.

\* \* \*

SHRYER, James Dallas, & Pina Lee Dull.

Son of William Allen Shryer & Nancy Margaret Allen, b 8 Jan. 1890, Collins, Mo., farmer, lives near the mouth of Little Weaubleau Creek about six miles north of Collins, Mo., md 25 Nov. 1920, Pina Lee Dull, dau of Issac Edward Dull & Maud Ann Hedgpeth, b 25 Jan. 1902, Quincy, Mo., md at Hermitage, Hickory County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) William Gentry Shryer, b 1 Sept. 1921, Collins, Mo., md 3 June 1942, Mable June Deafenbaugh.  
(2) Nedra Wilodene Shryer, b 7 Jan. 1925, Collins, Mo., md 9 April 1944, Paul Franklin Manning.  
(3) Wilma Lee Shryer, b 8 May 1927, Collins, Mo., d 29 May 1929, Collins, Mo.  
(4) Olive June Shryer, b 22 May 1929, Collins, Mo., md 8 Nov. 1950, Robert Dale Simon.  
(5) Edith Jewell Shryer, b 12 Aug. 1937, Collins, Mo.  
(6) James Morris Shryer, b 29 May 1948, Collins, Mo.

\* \* \*

SHRYER, William Gentry, & Mable June Deafenbaugh.

Son of James Dallas Shryer & Pina Lee Dull, b 1 Sept. 1921, Collins, Mo., md 3 June 1942, Nevada, Mo., Mable June Deafenbaugh, dau of Fredric William Deafenbaugh & Mary Elizabeth Chaney, b 3 June 1927, Collins, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Gary Anthony Shryer, b 24 Feb. 1944, Collins, Mo.

\* \* \*

MANNING, Paul Franklin & Nedra Wilodene Shryer.

Son of Leslie L. Manning & Kiziah Jane Fair, b 29 April \_\_\_, Wellsburg, W. Va., md 9 April 1944, Deming New Mexico, Nedra Wilodene Shryer, dau of James Dallas Shryer & Pina Lee Dull, b 7 Jan. 1926, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Nedra Pauline Manning, b 26 June 1945, Collins, Mo.  
(2) Dean Franklin Manning, b 25 March 1947, Wellsburg, West Virginia.  
(3) James Leslie Manning, b 18 Aug. 1948, " " "  
(4) Grover Dale Manning, b 18 Aug. 1949, " " "  
(5) Drucilla Ruth Manning, b 8 Sept. 1950, " " "

GENEALOGY; James Dallas Shryer-Nancy Margaret Allen-William D. Allen  
William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*



SIMON, Robert Dale, & Olive June Shryer.

Son of Ernest Simon & Eva Snow, b 1925, Arcadia, Kansas, md 8 Nov. 1950, Olive June Shryer, dau of James Dallas Shryer & Pina Dull, b 22 May 1929, Collin, St. Clair County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Fuchsa Carol Simon, b 10 Feb. 1951, Pittsburg, Kansas.
- (2) Robert Eugene Simon, b 10 March 1953, Pittsburg, Kansas, d 18 May 1954, Garland, Kansas, was drowned and is buried at Garland, Kansas, in Clarksburg Cemetery.

\* \* \*

TUCKER, Albert L., & Minnie Margaret Shryer.

Son of W. P. (Pink) Tucker & Mary Copeland, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1886, d 2 March 1920, buried on Kings Prairie, near Quincy, Mo. md 25 Feb. 1917, Minnie Margaret Shryer, dau of William Allen Shryer & Nancy Margaret Allen, b 30 Aug. 1895, ISSUE:

- (1) Infant daughter Shryer, born & died in 1918.
- (2) Estalene Tucker, b 7 Jan. 1919.
- (3) Alberta Tucker, b 24 Oct. 1920.

\* \* \*

HIGGINS, Joseph, & Minnie Margaret Shryer.

Son of John Higgins & Belle Barr, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1885, md 4 July 1929, Minnie Margaret Shryer, her second marriage, dau of William Allen Shryer & Nancy Margaret Allen. Born 30 August 1895, Collins, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Joseph Higgins, Jr., b 7 April 1930.
- (2) Leota Margaret Higgins, b 21 Sept. 1931, md Orville Hargrave, no more.

\* \* \*

CULBERTSON, Harry Center, & Mae Belle Shryer.

Son of Darlin Allen Culbertson & Margaret Jane Higgins, b 25 Oct. 1897, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., farmer, md 21 Jan. 1917, Mae Belle Shryer, dau of William Allen Shryer & Nancy Margaret Allen, b 31 August 1895, Collins, Mo. No issue. Adopted a daughter of his brother, Everett Culbertson.

- (1) Lela Mae Culbertson, b 21 May 1928, md 21 May 1946, Marion Goldsmith.

\* \* \*

GOLDSMITH, Marion, & Lela Mae Culbertson.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Goldsmith, born 24 August 1926, md 21 May 1946, Lela Mae Culbertson, dau of Everett Culbertson & Fena Hardin, adopted by Harry Center Culbertson & Mae Belle Shryer, b 21 May 1926, ISSUE:

- (1) Evelyn Ruth Goldsmith, b 24 March 1947.
- (2) Virginia Marie Goldsmith, b 25 Aug. 1948.
- (3) Mary Jane Goldsmith, b 25 Aug. 1950.
- (4) Mynett June Goldsmith, b 25 Aug. 1950, twins.

\* \* \*

PARKE, Perry, & Achsa Ellen Shryer.

Son of William Parke & Lucy Delozier, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1893, buried Butcher Cemetery, md 23 Dec. 1920, Achsa Ellen Shryer, dau of William Allen Shryer & Nancy Margaret Allen, b 25 May 1899, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Perry Parke, Jr., b 19 August 1923, md Dorothy Boyston, no more record.

Genealogy: Achsa Ellen Shryer-Nancy Margaret Allen-William D. Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*



TUCKER, Silas Price, & Maletha Elizabeth Lee Allen.

Son of John Tucker & Virgie Shryer, b 30 Jan. 1867, d 7 July 1910, Lexington, Okla. buried in Shiloh Cemetery, md \_\_\_\_\_ Nov. 1890, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo. Maletha Elizabeth Lee Allen, dau of William D. Allen & Exoney (none) Nance, b 8 March 1869, Warsaw Benton County, Missouri, d 22 Jan. 1952, in California, buried at Norman, Oklahoma. ISSUE:

- (1) Seward Price Tucker, b 18 Sept. 1893, in Oklahoma, md Ada \_\_\_\_\_.
- (2) Mabel Dabney Tucker, b 17 Sept. 1895, in Oklahoma, md 5 Sept 1918, Lewis Marvin Green.

- (3) Silas Floyd Tucker, b 7 Oct. 1904, in Oklahoma, md md 1st Martha \_\_\_\_\_.

\* \* \*

TUCKER, Seward Price, & Ada \_\_\_\_\_.

Son of Silas Price Tucker & Maletha Elizabeth Lee Allen, b 18 Sept. 1893, in Oklahoma, now resides Oredall, Calif., md Ada \_\_\_\_\_ no further information. ISSUE:

- (1) Evelyn Tucker, b 26 March 1917, in Oklahoma.
- (2) Robert Tucker, b 1 March 1920, in Oklahoma.
- (3) Magiria Tucker, b 16 Jan. 1925,
- (4) Another daughter, born in 1930. No further information received, on this family.

\* \* \*

GREEN, Lewis Marvin, & Mable Dabney Tucker.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Green, b 29 June 1884, md 5 Sept. 1918, Purcell, Oklahoma, Mable Dabney Tucker, dau of Silas Price Tucker & Maletha Elizabeth Lee Allen, b 17 Sept. 1895, in Arkansas. ISSUE:

- (1) Vernon Marvin Green, b 12 Nov. 1919, Lexington, Okla., md 28 May 1943, Greta Ruth Scillian.
- (2) Verna Meleatha Green, b 3 Oct. 1921, Norman, Oklahoma, md 11 Oct. 1942, James Matthew Heneger.
- (3) Auwilda Imogene Green, b 27 March 1929, Bakersfield, Calif., md 1 Oct. 1949, Donald Dean Funderburk.

\* \* \*

GREEN, Vernon Marvin, & Greta Ruth Scillian.

Son of Lewis Marvin Green & Mable Dabney Tucker, b 12 Nov. 1919, Lexington, Okla., md 28 May 1943, San Antonio, Texas, Greta Ruth Scillian, b 8 March 1920, present address Medford, Oklahoma. ISSUE:

- (1) Carolyn Lee Green, b 21 June 1946, Noble, Oklahoma.
- (2) Catherine Lu Green, b 7 Nov. 1948, " "
- (3) Lawrence Marvin Green, b 28 Feb. 1953, Noble, Oklahoma.

\* \* \*

HENEGER, James Matthew, Verna Maleatha Frances Green.

Son of John Frank Heneger & Josey (none) Peacock, b 25 Nov. 1919, Norman, Okla. present address 2701 S.W. 45th St., Oklahoma, City, 8, Okla, PO Box 2302, md 11 Oct. 1942, Norman, Oklahoma, Verna Maleatha Frances Green, dau of Lewis Marvin Green & Mable Dabney Tucker, b 3 Oct. 1921, Norman, Okla. ISSUE none.

\* \* \*

FUNDERBURK, Donald Dean, & Auwilda Imogene Green.

Son of Guy (none) Funderburk & Tabitha Verna Tidwell, b 1 March 1930, Lexington Okla, present address, 205 S W 1st, Moore, Oklahoma, box 432, md 1 Oct. 1949, Auwilda Imogene Green, at Norman, Okla., dau of Lewis Marvin Green & Mable Dabney Tucker, b 27 March, 1929, Bakersfield, Calif. ISSUE: See next page.



- (1) Philip Dean Funderburk, b 6 Sept. 1950, Norman, Oklahoma.
- (2) Rebecca Ann Funderburk, b 19 Sept. 1953, Norman, Oklahoma.

\* \* \*

TUCKER, Silas Floyd, & Martha \_\_\_\_\_.

Son of Silas Price Tucker & Maletha Elizabeth Ann Allen, b 7 Oct. 1904, in Okla. present address, Route 1, Lexington, Okla. md Martha \_\_\_\_\_, ISSUE:

- (1) Vernell Tucker, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1934. No more information received.

\* \* \*

ALLEN, William D., & Sallie J. Hardy.

Son of William Allen & Martha C. Jones, b 30 January 1828, Henry County, Va., d 11 Feb. 1914, Collins, Mo., md 2nd 23 Aug. 1892, Collins, Mo., Sallie J. Hardy, b Dec 22, 1850, Horse Cave, Hart County, Kentucky, came to Missouri in 1872, died 23 May 1940, Collins, Mo. No issue.

\* \* \*

Thus ends my record of the William D. Allen family.

\* \* \*

#### THE JAMES D. GARDNER FAMILY

GARDNER, James D., & Charlotte Temple Allen.

Son of John Gardner & Elizabeth Finch, b 15 April 1820, Campbell County, Va. which is close to where the Allens lived in Virginia, Came to Missouri in 1842, first stopped in Marion County, d 13 Aug. 1904, school teacher and hotel keeper. md in 1854, Charlotte Temple Allen, dau of William Allen & Martha C. Jones, b 4 July 1830 in Henry County, Virginia, d 9 Oct. 1909, Shelbina, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Harriet Jones Gardner, b 6 Dec. 1856, St. Clair County, Mo., md Taylor Wheeden, no more information received.
- (2) Martha Elizabeth Gardner, b 29 Aug. 1858, St. Clair County, Mo., d 23 Nov. 1876, Collins, Mo.
- (3) Mary Ellen Gardner, b 8 March 1860, St. Clair County, Mo., d 8 July 1860 Collins, Missouri.
- (4) William Finch Gardner, b 21 July 1861, Saint Clair County, Mo., d 10 Oct. 1931, Collins, Mo., md 1st Catherine Ellen Tillery, 26 Oct. 1884, Collins, Missouri, md 2nd 10 Nov. 1898, Clara Luella Frazier.

\* \* \*

GARDNER, William Finch, & Catherine Ellen Tillery.

Son of James D. Gardner & Charlotte Temple Allen, b 21 July 1861, on old home place, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., farmer, d 10 Oct. 1931, same place, md 26 Oct. 1884, Collins, Mo., Catherine Ellen Tillery, dau of William Tillery. ISSUE:

- (1) Bert (none) Gardner, b 22 July 1885, Collins, Mo., d 30 May 1940, Collins, Mo., md 14 March 1906, Nellie Leota Smith.
- (2) Bertha Temple Gardner, b 9 Feb. 1888, Collins, Mo., d 19 Nov. 1916, md 7 Sept. 1904, James Baxter.
- (3) James William Gardner, b 21 June 1891, Collins, Mo., md 4 March 1916, Anna Mable Snider.
- (4) John Andrew Gardner, b 27 July 1893, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., md 5 Sept. 1917, Ada Susan Killingsworth.

\* \* \*



## GARDNER, William Finch, &amp; Clara Luella Frazier.

Son of James D. Gardner, see page 127, md 2nd 10 Nov. 1898, Clara Luella Frazier, Saint Clair County, Mo., dau of Alfred K. Frazier, b 14 Oct. 1874, d 30 June 1935 buried Allen Cemetery, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Martha Ellen Gardner, b 23 Oct. 1904, Collins, Mo., md 21 Nov. 1921, Louis Dosier, md 2nd 25 Nov. 1935, Charles Edward Ward.
- (2) Paul Theron Gardner, b 28 Feb. 1909, Collins, Mo., md 20 Feb. 1929, Mildred Fern Reese.
- (3) Cuba Louise Gardner, b 9 Sept. 1911, Collins, Mo., md 3 Dec. 1930, Fred Rufus Baker.
- (4) Clara May Gardner, b 20 May 1914, Collins, Mo., md 1 Nov. 1933, Oliver E. Lovewell, no further information of this family.

\* \* \*

## GARDNER, Bert (none) &amp; Nellie Leota Smith.

Son of William Finch Gardner & Catherine Ellen Tillery, b 22 July 1885, Collins, Mo., d 30 May 1940, Humansville, Polk County, Mo., buried Freeman, Cemetery, Collins, Mo., farmer, md 14 March 1906, Saint Clair County, Mo., Nellie Leota Smith, dau of James Louis Smith & Emma (none) Kearney, b 29 Nov. 1886, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Erma Levona Gardner, born dead, 27 May 1907, Collins, Mo.
- (2) Anna Lorrie Gardner, b 30 April 1911, Collins, Mo., d 2 May 1911, same.
- (3) Watson Bert Gardner, b 18 April 1920, Collins, Mo., md & divorced, name not known, had dau Linda Faye Gardner, b 13 Feb. 1947, md 2nd Milly Myers, present address 9703 E 65 Terr, Kansas City, Mo., no further information received on this family.
- (4) Nellie Lee Gardner, b 30 June 1926, Collins, Mo., d same date.

\* \* \*

## BAXTER, James, &amp; Bertha Temple Gardner.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Baxter, md 1st. 7 Sept. 1904, Osceola, Mo., Bertha Temple Gardner, dau of William Finch Gardner & Catherine Ellen Tillery, b 9 Feb. 1888, d 19 Nov. 1916, buried Allen Cemetery, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) James Albert Baxter, b 3 Sept 1903.
- (2) Lewis Baxter, died young. No further information on this family.

\* \* \*

## GARDNER, James William, &amp; Anna Mable Snider.

Son of William Finch Gardner & Catherine Ellen Tillery, b 21 June 1891, Route 2 Collins, Mo., d 9 Nov. 1936, Collins, Mo., buried Dunkard Cemetery, west of Collins, St. Clair County, Mo. md 4 March 1916, Osceola, Mo., Anna Mable Snider, Dau of Caleb Herman Snider & Sarah May Kendall (her parents both died of typhoid fever just a week and three hours apart in 1899) b 6 Feb. 1893, Nebraska, ISSUE:

- (1) John William Gardner, b 21 June 1917, Collins, Mo., md 14 Aug. 1935, Martha Viola Tobin.
- (2) Mary Aline Gardner, b 28 Oct. 1919, Collins, Mo., md 31 Dec. 1939, Earl Paul Tucker.
- (3) Marion Francis Gardner, b 20 Jan. 1922, Collins, Mo., md 1 March 1948 Dorris Maxine Thomas.
- (4) James Milton Gardner, b 31 Oct. 1924, Collins, Mo., md 18 Dec. 1944, Rosemary Holloway.
- (5) Herman Leroy Gardner, b 1 Oct. 1929, Collins, Mo.

\* \* \*

Genealogy: James William Gardner-William Finch Gardner,  
Charlotte Temple Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*



GARDNER, John William & Martha Viola Tobin,

Son of James William Gardner & Anna Mable Snider, b 21 June 1919, Collins, Mo., present address, 931 Reynolds, Kansas City, Kansas, md 14 Aug. 1938, Osceola, Mo. Martha Viola Tobin, dau of William Tobin & Martha Hines, b 17 Nov. 1915, Salem, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Anna Faye Gardner, b 26 Jan. 1939, Lowry City, Mo.
- (2) David Lee Gardner, b 28 Nov. 1944, " " ".

\* \* \*

TUCKER, Earl Paul, & Mary Aline Gardner.

Son of James Marion Tucker & Eva Lena Burrow, see page 100, b 9 May 1897, Gerster, Mo., present address Deepwater, Mo., md 2nd 31 De. 1939, Clinton, Henry County, Mo., Mary Alline Gardner, dau of James William Gardner & Anna Mable Snider, b 28 Oct. 1919, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Leslie Paul Tucker, b 1 March 1942, Stanley, Kansas.
- (2) Dale Leroy Tucker, b 26 March 1944, Kansas City, Kansas.
- (3) Mary Florence Tucker, b 18 March 1946, " " "
- (4) Ronald Thomas Tucker, b 15 Sept 1948. " " "
- (5) Billy Lee Tucker, b 9 Dec. 1952, Deepwater, Mo.
- (6) Martha Evelyn Tucker, b 14 Jan. 1955, Deepwater, Mo.

GENEALOGY: Mary Alline Gardner-James William Gardner-William Finch Gardner-Charlotte Temple Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

GARDNER, Marion Francis, & Dorris Maxine Jordan (Thomas).

Son of James William Gardner & Anna Mable Snider, b 20 Jan. 1922, Collins, Mo., md 1 March 1948, Kansas City, Mo., Dorris Maxine Jordan, dau of Wayne Jordan & Daisy May Wall, ISSUE:

- (1) Donald Eugene Gardner, b 24 Oct. 1949. No more information received.

\* \* \*

GARDNER, James Milton, & Rosemary Holloway.

Son of James William Gardner & Anna Mable Snider, b 31 Oct. 1924, Collins, Mo., present address, 2409 E 46th Terrace, No. Kansas City, Mo., md 18 Dec. 1944, Kansas City, Mo., Rosemary Holloway, b 17 March 19\_\_, Issue:

- (1) Deborah Michelle Gardner, birth date not shown, born Kansas City, Mo.

\* \* \*

GARDNER, John Andrew, & Ada Susan Killingsworth.

Son of William Finch Gardner & Catherine Ellen Tillery, b 27 July 1893, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., farmer, resides eight and one-half miles west of Lowry City, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 5 Sept. 1917, Osceola, Mo., Ada Susan Killingsworth, dau of Rev. Abel (none) Killingsworth, & Anna (none) Yost, b 2 Nov. 1899, Collins, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Ruby Louise Gardner, b 9 Jan. 1921, Collins, Mo., md 22 March 1942, Cleo Robert Reynolds, see under Stubbs family.
- (2) Wanda Lucille Gardner, b 22 Sept. 1925, Collins, Mo., md 26 March 1949, Walter Verl Capps, see under King Pace family.

Genealogy: John Andrew Gardner, William Finch Gardner-Charlotte Temple Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*



Dosier, Louis, & Martha Ellen Gardner.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Dosier, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1858, farmer, 29 July 1943, Marshall, Mo., bur. Allen Cemetery, Collins, Mo., md 21 Nov. 1921, Osceola, Mo., Martha Ellen Gardner dau of William Finch Gardner & Clara Luella Frazier, b 23 Oct. 1904, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Clara Lois Dosier, b 14 Dec. 1921, Plattsburg, Mo., md 23 Nov. 1940, Earl Leonard McCoy. See under Bishop family for reference.
- (2) Howard Edward Dosier, b 24 March 1928, Holt, Mo., md 1 July 1950, Delores Louise Stevenson.
- (3) Mollie May Dosier, b 15 July 1931, Holt, Mo., md 2 Sept. 1950, Blaine Famuliner.

\* \* \*

DOSIER, Howard Edward & Delores Louise Stevenson.

Son of Louis Dosier & Martha Ellen Gardner, b 24 March 1928, Kearney, Clay County, Mo., present address, Oak Grove, Mo., md 1 July 1950, Delores Louise Stevenson, dau of Harry Henry Stevenson & Louise Anita Putnam, b 12 Nov. 1935, Richmond, Kansas, ISSUE:

- (1) Cheryl Dian Dosier, b 22 May 1952, Kansas City, Mo.
- (2) Anita Ann Dosier, b 13 July 1954, " " "
- (3) Robert Lee Dosier, b 5 July 1955, " " "

\* \* \*

FAMULINER, Blaine, & Mollie May Dosier.

Son of Arthur C. Famuliner & Erma Gross, b 28 June 1925, Garden City, Kansas, present address, Garden City, Kansas, farmer, md 2 Sept 1950, Mollie May Dosier, dau of Louis Dosier & Martha Ellen Gardner, b 15 July 1931, Holt, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Arthur Ray Famuliner, b 1 Aug. 1951, Aberdeen, Md.
- (2) Diane Lynn Famuliner, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1954, Harrisonville, Mo.

GENEALOGY: Mollie May Dosier-Martha Ellen Gardner-William Finch Gardner-Charlotte Temple Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

WARD, Charles Edward, & Martha Ellen Gardner.

Son of James Madison Ward & Nancy Ellen Bunch, b 7 June 1891, Milan, Mo., present address, Collins, Mo., md 25 Nov. 1935, Osceola, Mo., Martha Ellen Gardner, widow of Louis Dosier, dau of William Finch Gardner & Clara Luella Frazier, b 23 Oct. 1904, Collins, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Walter Franklin Ward, b 1 Sept. 1938, Collins, Mo.
- (2) Charles Finch Ward, b 8 Nov. 1940, " "
- (3) Curtis Lee Ward, b 27 Feb. 1943, " "
- (4) William Dean Ward, b 13 Dec. 1945, Springfield, Greene County, Mo.

\* \* \*

GARDNER, Paul Theron, & Mildred Fern Reese.

Son of William Finch Gardner & Clara Luella Frazier, b 28 Feb. 1909, Collins, Mo. present address, Collins, Mo., farmer, md 20 Feb. 1929, Mildred Fern Reese, dau of Harry Collins Reese & Myrtle Fern Rooker, b 1 July 1908, Mitchellville, Ia. ISSUE:

- (1) Luella Fern Gardner, b 25 March 1932, Collins, Mo.
- (2) Robert William Gardner, b 16 Aug. 1935, Collins, Mo., md 16 Aug. 1955, Bonny Ann Wheeler, dau of John Wesley Wheeler & Neva Lila Burrow, b 12 Sept 1936, Osceola, Mo., no issue. Now reside Collins, Mo., Mr. Gardner is a farmer.

\* \* \*



BAKER, Fred Rufus, & Cuba Louise Gardner.

Son of Dave Baker & Rose McNelly, b 19 June 1908, md 3 Dec. 1930, Cuba Louise Gardner, dau of William Finch Gardner & Clara Luella Frazier, b 9 Sept. 1911, No issue.

\* \* \*

THE ANDREW CULBERTSON FAMILY

CULBERTSON, Andrew, & Selina (Celia) Ann Allen.

Son of William Culbertson & Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, b (1850 census shows 1822, 1860 census shows 1827), died near Lead Hill, Arkansas, during the Civil War, shot and killed by the enemy on the path to his spring. His wife put his head in her lap and the horsemen made their horses step over him. md about 1854, Selina (Celia) Ann Allen, dau of William Allen & Martha C. Jones, b 29 April 1832, probably in Henry County, Virginia, d 3 Feb. 1911, Collins, Mo., buried in Allen Cemetery, Collins, Mo., md 2nd Daniel Van Benthussen, called Dan Benson. ISSUE:

- (1) Nancy Green Culbertson, b \_\_\_\_\_, 1855, in Arkansas, d April \_\_\_\_\_ 1895, Collins, Missouri, buried in Allen Cemetery, md 6 March 1873 Benjamin Richard Sims.
- (2) William Fraser Culbertson, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1857, see 1860 census, md 18 Feb. 1883, Millie Ann Collins. Fraser d 23 Oct. 1933, Nevada, Mo.
- (3) Darling Allen Culbertson, b 12 March 1859, Collins, Mo., d 27 March 1925, Nevada, Mo., md 1 Oct. 1879, Margaret Jane Higgins.
- (4) Andrew Culbertson, Jr., b after 1860, born shortly after his father was killed, md Ella Summers.

\* \* \*

SIMS, Benjamin Richard, & Nancy Green Culbertson.

Son of Jess Sims & Matilda Deshazo, b \_\_\_\_\_ 185\_\_\_\_, d 1930, Texarkana, Texas, buried Texarkana, Texas, md 6 March 1873, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., Nancy Green Culbertson, dau of Andrew Culbertson & Celia Ann Allen, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1855, record shows in Arkansas, but I believe Missouri since the next two children were born in Missouri, d \_\_\_\_\_ April 1895, Collins, Mo., buried in Allen Cemetery, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Dora Sims, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1875, Collins, Mo., d \_\_\_\_\_ 1954, Grove, Oklahoma, md Mart Branson.
- (2) Jess W. Sims, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1877, Collins, Mo., Killed by officers near Claremore, Oklahoma. He was riding horseback along with some other fellows. The officers halted them and Jess made a move like he was going for a gun and one of the officers shot him. I do not know whether or not he was wearing a gun.
- (3) William Logan Sims, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1879, Collins, Mo., md 2 Aug 1903, Tena Belle Birdsong.
- (4) Ervin Alvin Sims, b 1 Nov. 1881, Collins, Mo., md 15 Mar. 1903, Clintie Syhrina Womack, an Irish girl.
- (5) Frank Richard Sims, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1884, Collins, Mo., d in Colorado, md \_\_\_\_\_ April 1907, Bess Sorters, no more information received.
- (6) Iva Lee Sims, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1886, Collins, Mo., md \_\_\_\_\_ 1905, Bert Arnold.
- (7) John Robert Sims, b 26 Sept. 1888, Collins, Mo., md 1st Bess Wombles, md 2nd Mat Landson. md 1st 9 Dec. 1925.
- (8) Marvin Andrew Sims, b \_\_\_\_\_ Nov. 1890, Collins, Mo., unmarried.
- (9) Hubert Beauford Sims, b \_\_\_\_\_ Dec. 1892, Collins, Mo., md Bertha Smith. No further information of this marriage.

\* \* \*



## SIMS, William Logan, &amp; Tena Belle Birdsong.

Son of Benjamin Richard Sims & Nancy Green Culbertson, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1879, Collins, Mo., present address Stockton, Mo., md 2 Aug 1903, Collins, Mo at home of Brides parents, by I. N. Pace, minister, Tena Belle Birdsong, dau of Washington Sylvanus Birdsong & Elizabeth E. Mistler, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1885, d \_\_\_\_\_ 1946, ISSUE:

- (1) Bertha Sima, b 2 April 1905, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 20 May 1925, Charles David Bishop.
- (2) Oscar Logan Sims, b 13 Aug 1907, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 2 March 1929, Lucille Inez Hughes, see under Hughes family.
- (3) John Sims, b 13 March 1910, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 1 Oct. 1922, Ruth Laura Deshazo, see under the Deshazo family.
- (4) Orville Sims, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1912, Saint Clair County, Mo., d \_\_\_\_\_ 1913, same.
- (5) Lester Kay Sims, b 17 Aug 1915, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 4 Mar. 1945, Rita (none) Hughes.
- (6) Kenneth Sima, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1921, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 5 Oct. 1941, Wilma Gardner, no more information received.
- (7) Betty Sims, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1926, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 12 Jan. 1947, Jesse Williams, no more information received.

GENEALOGY: William Logan Sims, Nancy Green Culbertson,  
Selina Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

## BISHOP, Charles David, &amp; Bertha Lavern Sims.

Son of Amos Hendricks Bishop & Mary Frances Elizabeth Endicott, b 12 Sept. 1903, Cedar County, Mo., present address Longview Farms, Lee's Summit, Mo., md 20 May 1925, Stockton, Cedar County, Mo., Bertha Lavern Sims, dau of William Logan Sims & Tena Belle Birdsong, b 2 April 1905, Saint Clair County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Willa Le Dene Bishop, b 30 April 1927, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 4 May 1947, John William Hulse.

\* \* \*

## HULSE, John William, &amp; Willa La Dene Bishop.

Son of John Alexander Hulse & Molly \_\_\_\_\_, b 12 Oct. 1926, Des Moines, Ia. now resides 7127 Indiana, Kansas City, Mo., md 4 May 1947, Willa La Dene Bishop, Dau of Charles David Bishop & Bertha Lavern Sims, b 30 April 1927, Saint Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Susan Elizabeth Hulse, b 3 March 1949, Kansas City, Jackson County, Mo.

\* \* \*

## SIMS, Lester Kay, &amp; Rita Hughes.

Son of William Logan Sims & Tena Belle Birdsong, b 17 Aug. 1915, Saint Clair County, Mo., present address, Fordland, Mo., md 4 March 1945, Stockton, Mo., Rita Hughes, dau of Ora Melvin Hughes & Cora Edith Phillips, b 30 Oct. 1919, Cedar County, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Ronnie Kay Sims, b 18 Nov. 1945, Vernon County, Mo.
- (2) Kenneth Dale Sims, b 25 July 1948, " " "
- (3) Karen Lee Sims, b 7 Sept. 1953, " " "

\* \* \*

## ARNOLD, Bert, &amp; Iva Lee Sims.

Parents unknown, md \_\_\_\_\_ 1905, Iva Lee Sims, dau of Benjamin Richard Sims, & Nancy Green Culbertson, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1886, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Edna Arnold, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1911, in Missouri.
- (2) Bessie Arnold, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1914, in Missouri, md Owen Yenney in 19\_\_.

\* \* \*



SIMS, Ervin Alvin, & Clintie Syhrina Womack.

Son of Benjamin Richard Sims & Nancy Green Culbertson, b 1 Nov. 1881, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., present address 428 E. 3rd St. Santa Ana, Calif. md 15 March 1903, Noell, Mo., Clintie Syhrina Womack, dau of Eliza Thomas Womack & Francis Cina, b 6 March 1886, Indian Territory, Oklahoma., ISSUE:

- (1) Charles J. Sims, b 12 Feb. 1904, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, d 23 Apr. 1949, Santa Ana, Calif. md 21 March 1925, Gladys Maxine Smith.
- (2) Clarence R. Sims, b 28 Feb. 1906, Indian Territory, Okla., md 4 Nov. 1954, Katherine Olds. no issue, no more information.
- (3) Lula M Sims, b 29 March 1908, md 1st 30 March 1926, Jay, Okla., Harvey H. Stalcup, md 2nd 14 June 1928, Colcord, Okla, Thomas Wylie Linam.

\* \* \*

STALCUP, Harvey H., & Lula M. Sims.

Son of Ambros A. Stalcup & Lucy E Burgen, b 6 Nov. 1903, Row, Okla., d 23 May 1927, Row, Okla, buried Row, Okla, md 30 March 1926, Jay Oklahoma, Lula M. Sims, dau of Ervin Alvin Sims & Clintie Syhrina Womack, b 29 March 1908, Colcord, Okla. 2nd husband, Thomas Linam. ISSUE:

- (1) Derrol D. Stalcup, b 8 Jan. 1927m Row, Oklahoma.

\* \* \*

LINAM, Thomas Wylie, & Lula M. Sims.

Son of Thomas Wylie Linam, Sr. & Cecil G. Leachman, b 22 Sept. 1909, Colcord, Oklahoma, now resides at 1015 W. 4th St., Santa Ana, Calif., md 14 June 1928, Colcord, Oklahoma, Lula M. Sims, dau of Ervin Alvin Sims & Clintie Syhrina Womack, b 29 March 1908, Colcord, Okla., md 1st Harvey H. Stalcup, ISSUE:

- (1) Thomas Wylie Linam, b 23 June, 1929, Colcord, Oklahoma, md \_\_\_ Sept 1951 Patricia Ann Owens, no further information received.
- (2) Baxter Davis Linam, b 2 Nov. 1932, Colcord, Oklahoma, md 28 June 1953, Glee Ann Obering, no further information received.

\* \* \*

SIMS, Charles Jesse, & Gladys Maxine Smith.

Son of Ervin Alvin Sims & Clintie Syhrina Womack, b 12 Feb. 1904, Indian Terr. Oklahoma, d 23 April 1949, d 923 E Chestnut St., Santa Ana, Calif., buried in Fairhaven Cemetery, Orange, Calif. md 21 March 1925, Gladys Maxine Smith, dau of Leonard Samuel Smith & Mary Etta Carp, b 10 Sept. 1904, Indian Territory, Okla. ISSUE:

- (1) Wanda Marlye Sims, b 19 April 1926, Row, Okla., md 6 Sept. 1944, William Leon Bunte. No More information received.
- (2) Erva Lee Sims, b 18 March 1928, Row, Oklahoma, md 15 March 1947, Vera Jean Barnett. No further information.
- (3) Charles Jesse Sims, Jr., b 16 Jan. 1931, Gentry, Arkansas, md 2 Feb. 1952, Betty Joy Engler. No more information received.
- (4) Barbara Jean Sims, b 29 July 1936, Santa Ana, Calif. md 10 June 1950, Douglas Smith Millard. No further information.

\* \* \*

Genealogy: Charles Jesse Sims-Ervin Alvin Sims-Nancy Green Culbertson, Selina (Celia) Ann Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*



THE WILLIAM FRASER CULBERTSON FAMILY

CULBERTSON, William Fraser, & Millie Ann Collins.

Son of Andrew Culbertson & Selina (Celia) Ann Allen, b \_\_\_\_ 1857, Collins, Mo., farmer, d 23 Oct. 1933, State Hospital, Nevada; Vernon County, Mo., md 18 Feb. 1883, Millie Ann Collins, widow of Joseph Henry Martin, dau of Judge William Collins & Anna Loe Miller, b 17 Feb. 1857, Collins, Mo., d 15 Sept. 1938, Collins Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Eva Lee Culbertson, b 10 March 1884, Collins, St. Clair County, Mo., md 10 Oct. 1906, James Frederick Barnett.
  - (2) Ray Culbertson, born at Collins, Mo., md Elsie Boycott, no more record.
  - (3) Vird F. Culbertson, b at Collins, Mo., md Bessie Goodman, no more.
  - (4) Clinton Hubert Culbertson, b 12 May 1895, Collins, Mo., md 11 Apr. 1916, Onie Pauline Canaday.
  - (5) Willa Culbertson, b at Collins, Mo., md 1st Fred Hahn, had children Nathan and Lucille, md 2nd Paul Lavigne, in California. No more.
  - (6) Zola Culbertson, b at Collins, Mo., md \_\_\_\_\_ Hagadorn, had son Gordon no further information received.
  - (7) Cura Ann Culbertson, b 22 May 1900, Collins, Mo., md 21 Feb. 1920, Cecil Fisher.
  - (8) Thomas Culbertson, b at Collins, Mo., died infant.
  - (9) Charles Culbertson, b at Collins, Mo., md and divorced, d at Collins.
- The above children not in date order. No 1 is oldest.

\* \* \*

BARNETT, James Frederick, & Eva Lee Culbertson.

Son of John Thomas Barnett & Laura Ette Miller, b 26 June 1883, Marshalltown, Ia. retired farmer, resides Colony, Kansas, md 10 Oct. 1906, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., Eva Lee Culbertson, dau of William Fraser Culbertson & Millie Ann Collins, b 10 March 1884, Collins, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Helen Marie Barnett, b 4 Oct. 1907, Buxton, Iowa, md 28 July 1925, Frank Perry Sigler.
- (2) Dorothy Dull Barnett, b 6 March 1909, Buxton, Iowa, md 9 Nov. 1930, John Lester Cramer.
- (3) Kenith Frederick Barnett, b 5 July 1911, Buxton, Iowa, md 16 June 1937 Dorothy Marrs Harris.
- (4) Gertrude Maxine Barnett, b 12 Oct. 1913, Blythedale, Harrison County, Mo. d 31 May 1917, Blythedale, Mo.
- (5) Mildred Ilane Barnett, b 4 Feb. 1917, Blythedale, Mo., unmarried.
- (6) Kermit Wayne Barnett, b 4 May 1919, Lamoni, Iowa, md 14 July 1945, Julia Marie McAdams.
- (7) James Orin Barnett, b 12 July 1922, Richmond, Kansas, md 1st \_\_\_\_ 1943, Madeline Shockley, had Sandra Barnett, md 2nd Pearl Miller. No further information received.
- (8) Richard William Barnett, b 18 Nov. 1923, Richmond, Kansas, md 1st Delores Maxine Candee, md 2nd Carolee Hinkel.
- (9) Robert Lowell Barnett, b 12 March 1925, Richmond, Kansas, md 16 June 1949, Vivian Fletcher.

\* \* \*

SIGLER, Frank Perry, & Helen Marie Barnett.

Son of Curtis H (none) Sigler & Helen Minita Hubbard, b 29 Oct. 1900, Frontenac, Kans., finance, present address, 1504 Washington St., Emporia, Kansas, md 28 July 1925, Ottawa, Kansas, Helen Marie Barnett, dau of James Frederick Barnett & Eva Lee Culbertson, b 4 Oct. 1907, Buxton, Monroe County, Iowa. ISSUE:

See next page.



- (1) Harold James Sigler, b 11 July 1928, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas,  
md 7 July 1951, Mary Ann Jaffee.
- (2) Lawrence Barnett Sigler, b 28 Jan. 1932, Ardmore, Carter County, Okla.,  
md 23 Dec. 1954, Dixie Lee Day.

\* \* \*

SIGLER, Harold James, & Mary Ann Jaffee.

Son of Frank Perry Sigler & Helen Marie Barnett, b 11 July 1928, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kans., present address, 238 Shadywood Lane, San Antonio, Texas, md 7 July 1951, Mary Ann Jaffee, dau of Morris (none) Jaffee & Bernice Irene \_\_\_\_\_, b. 10 May 1932, ISSUE:

- (1) Harold James Sigler, b 16 Jan. 1954, San Antonio, Tex.
- (2) Cynthia Irene Sigler, b 10 Sept. 1955, San Antonio, Texas.

\* \* \*

SIGLER, Lawrence Barnett, & Dixie Lee Day.

Son of Frank Perry Sigler & Helen Marie Barnett, b 28 Jan. 1932, Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma, present address 1309 Walnut, Emporia, Kansas, md 23 Dec. 1954, Dixie Lee Day, dau of Edwin Belmont Day & Fanny Knapp, b 2 March 1931, Topeka, Chawnee County, Kansas, ISSUE:

- (1) Susan Diane Sigler, b 5 Oct. 1955, Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas.

GENEALOGY: Lawrence Barnett Sigler-Helen Marie Barnett-Eva Lee Culbertson-William Fraser Culbertson-Selina Ann Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

CRAMER, John Lester, & Dorothy Dull Barnett.

Son of Charles Augustus Cramer & Pearl Ruth Evans, b 14 Sept. 1907, Wellsville, Kans., which is their present address also., md 9 Nov. 1930, Dorothy Dull Barnett, dau of James Frederick Barnett & Eva Lee Culbertson, b 6 March 1907, Buxton, Monroe County, Iowa. ISSUE:

- (1) Areta May Cramer, b 11 April 1932, Wellsville, Franklin County, Kansas,  
md 15 June 1952, Ralph (none)\* Latimer, Jr.
- (2) Shirley Marie Cramer, b 12 Feb. 1936, Wellsville, Kansas,
- (3) Carolyn Ann Cramer, b 28 Nov. 1941, Wellsville, Kansas.

\* \* \*

LATIMER, Ralph (none), & Areta May Cramer.

Son of Ralph (none) Latimer, Sr., & \_\_\_\_\_, born 25 Sept. 1926, Homewood Kansas, md 15 June 1952, Wellsville, Franklin County, Kansas, Areta May Cramer, dau of John Lester Cramer & Dorothy Dull Barnett, b 11 April 1932, Wellsville, Kansas, ISSUE:

- (1) Cheryl Kay Latimer, b 23 Nov. 1953.

\* \* \*

BARNETT, Kenith Frederick, & Dorothy Harris.

Son of James Frederick Barnett & Eva Lee Culbertson, b 5 July 1909, Buxton, Monroe County, Iowa, now resides Osceola, Mo., md 16 June 1939, Kansas City, Mo., Dorothy Harris, dau of Asa (none) Harris & Maude (none) Waggener, b 1 Aug. 1915, Harrisonville, Mo., md 1st Charles M. Marrs, had Norma Charlene Marrs, b 14 dec. 1932, Kansas City, Mo., md 23 Aug. 1953, Ezra Lee Green, ISSUE:

- (1) Kenneth Eugene Barnett, b 11 Feb. 1950, Independence, Mo.

\* \* \*



BARNETT, Kermit Wayne, & Julia Marie McAdam.

Son of James Frederick Barnett & Eva Lee Culbertson, b 4 May 1919, Lamoni, Decatur County, Iowa, truck line owner, Moran, Kansas, md 29 July 1945, Julia Marie McAdam, dau of Andrew George McAdam & Bessie Elizabeth Schuessler, b 10 Aug. 1919, Bayard, Allen County, Kansas, ISSUE:

- (1) Beth Ann Barnett, b 5 July 1947, Lone Elm, Anderson County, Kansas.

\* \* \*

BARNETT, Richard William, & Delores Maxine Candee.

Son of James Frederick, & Eva Lee Culbertson, b 18 Nov., 1923, Richmond, Franklin County, Kansas, present address Garnett, Kans. md Delores Maxine Candee, divorced, dau of Milo H. Candee & Inez \_\_\_\_\_, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1925, ISSUE:

- (1) Tana Rae Barnett, b 9 Aug. 1944, Del Rio, Texas.

\* \* \*

BARNETT, Richard William, & Carolee Hinkel.

Son of James Frederick Barnett, see next above, md 13 Jan. 1944, Iola, Kansas, 2nd, Carolee (none) Hinkel, dau of Edward (none) Kinkel & Leota (none) Tush, She married 1st. Grover Esslyn Beck, she was born 15 July 1925, Garnett, Anderson County, Kansas, ISSUE:

- (1) Richard Lee Barnett, b 2 June 1950, Colony, Anderson County, Kansas.  
(2) Ronald Dean Barnett, b 2 June 1950, twins, Colony, Kansas.

\* \* \*

BARNETT, Robert Lowell, & Vivian Fletcher.

Son of James Frederick Barnett & Eva Lee Culbertson, b 12 March 1926, Richmond, Franklin County, Kansas, now resides Colony, Kansas, md 16 June 1949, Vivian Fletcher, no further information received.

\* \* \*

#### THE CLINT CULBERTSON FAMILY

CULBERTSON, Clinton Hubert, & Onie Pauline Canaday.

Son of William Fraser Culbertson & Millie Ann Collins, b 12 May 1895, Collins, Mo., rancher, Saratoga, Arkansas, md 11 April 1916, Onie Pauline Canaday, dau of Harve Preston Canaday & Nellie Tillotson Carlton, b 4 Nov. 1896, Blythedale, Harrison County, Missouri, ISSUE:

- (1) Nellie Ann Culbertson, b 9 Feb. 1917, Blythedale, Mo., md 9 Aug. 1935, Earl Guy Moton.  
(2) Onie Angeline Culbertson, b 15 Nov. 1918, Blythedale, Mo., md 30 Jan. 1937, Sam F. Mc Junkins.  
(3) Bernice Rae Culbertson, b 8 Oct. 1922, Blythedale, Mo., md 1 Dec. 1941 J. W. Turner.  
(4) Willa Marie Culbertson, b 12 Aug. 1925, Mildred, Kansas., md 2 Sept. 1948, Con Roy Lambert.

\* \* \*

MOTON, Earl Guy, & Nellie Ann Culbertson.

Son of Robert Lee Moton & Nona Bea Holland, b 3 June 1911, Saratoga, Ark. present address Saratoga, Ark., md 9 Aug. 1935, Nellie Ann Culbertson, dau of Clinton Humbert Culbertson & Onie Pauline Canaday, b 9 Feb. 1917, Blythedale, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Lois Ann Moton, b 1 July, 1938, Saratoga, Howard County, Ark., md 4 Feb. 1956, Dale Eugene Winkeljohn.  
(2) Linda Sue Moton, b 10 Jan. 1941, Saratoga, Ark.

Contd. see next page.



(3) Virginia Lee Moton, b 1 Jan. 1942, Saratoga, Howard County, Arkansas.

(4) Earl Guy Moton, Jr. b 7 Feb. 1950, Nashville, " " "

\* \* \*

McJunkins, Samuel F., & Onie Angeline Culbertson.

Son of James Jefferson McJunkins & Vera Cannon, b 2 May 1916, Saratoga, Arkansas, present address, Saratoga, Ark., md 30 Jan. 1937, Saratoga, Ark., Onie Angeline Culbertson, dau of Clinton Hubert Culbertson & Onie Pauline Canaday, b 15 Nov. 1918, Blythedale, Harrison County, Missouri. ISSUE:

(1) James Clinton McJunkins, b 8 Dec. 1937, Hope, Mempstead County, Ark.

(2) Samuel Foster McJunkins, b 6 Jan. 1941, Saratoga, Howard County, Ark.

\* \* \*

TURNER, J. W., & Bernice Rae Culbertson,

Son of A. T. (Monk) Turner & Polly Stevena, b 16 Sept. 1921, Mineral Springs, Howard County, Ark., now living in St. Louis, Mo., md 1 Dec. 1941, Bernice Rae Culbertson, dau of Clinton Hubert Culbertson & Onie Pauline Canaday, b 8 Oct. 1922, Blythedale, Harrison County, Mo., divorced, md 2nd Wilson Warren Loyd. ISSUE:

(1) J. W. Turner, Jr., b 2 Aug. 1942, Marshall, Texas.

\* \* \*

LOYD, Wilson Warren (Buddy), & Bernice Rae Culbertson.

Son of Charles Henry Loyd & Cora Elizabeth Smith, b 19 May 1917, Nunley, Ark., present address, Mena, Ark., md 1 July 1952, Bernice Rae Culbertson, dau of Clinton Hubert Culbertson & Onie Pauline Canaday, b 8 Oct. 1922, Blythedale, Harrison County, Mo., md 1st J. W. Turner. ISSUE:

(1) Rhonda Kay Loyd, b 7 March 1953, Mena, Arkansas.

\* \* \*

LAMBERT, Con Roy, & Willa Marie Culbertson.

Son of James Henry Lambert & Ella Lee, b 20 Aug. 1917, Belmont, Miss., present address, 7 Sycamore, Sardis, Miss., md 2 Sept. 1948, Willa Marie Culbertson, dau of Clinton Hubert Culbertson & Onie Pauline Canaday, b 12 Aug 1925, Mildred, Kans. ISSUE:

(1) James Henry Lambert, b 18 Oct. 1952, Carlisle, Ark.

(2) Con Roy Lambert, Jr., b 6 Aug. 1955, Belmont, Miss.

\* \* \*

FISHER, Cecil, & Cura Ann Culbertson.

Son of Henry Julian Fisher & Nancy Elizabeth Holt, b 1 January 1900, Elkton, Hickory County, Mo., operates orange grove, present address, 160 Pueblo St. Rte. 3, Ojai, Calif., md 21 Feb. 1920, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., Cura Ann Culbertson, dau of William Fraser Culbertson & Millie Ann Collins, b 22 May 1900, Collins, Mo., ISSUE:

(1) Juathena Elizabeth Fisher, b 9 July 1921, Elkton, Hickory County, Mo., md 10 Oct. 1920, Bernard William Roesing.

\* \* \*

ROESING, Bernard William, & Juathena Elizabeth Fisher.

Son of Bernard William Roesing & Ada Cooper, b 20 Dec. 1918, Denver, Colorado., present Address, Route 1, Box 55R, Ojai, Calif., md 10 Oct. 1940, Los Angeles, Calif., Juathena Elizabeth Fisher, dau of Cecil Fisher & Cura Ann Culbertson, b 9 July 1921, Elkton, Hickory County, Mo. No issue.

\* \* \*



THE DARLING ALLEN CULBERTSON FAMILY

CULBERTSON, Darling Allen, & Margaret Jane Higgins.

Son of Andrew Culbertson & Selina (Celia) Ann Allen, b 12 March 1859, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., farmer, d 27 March 1925, Nevada, Vernon County, Mo., md 1 Oct. 1879, Margaret Jane Higgins, dau of Joseph L. Higgins & Sarah E. Lawler b 28 March 1861, sister of Kizzia Higgins who married William Truitt, ISSUE:

- (1) Nora Myrtle Culbertson, b 10 Oct. 1880, md 28 Jan 1903, George Curtis Bishop, see under Bishop family for further reference.
- (2) Joseph Lemmie Culbertson, b 30 July 1886, Collins, Mo., md 15 July 1906, Mattie Flora Pace, see under Pace family for further reference.
- (3) Oscar Allen Culbertson, b 17 May 1888, Collins, Mo., md 1st Nola Wilson md 2nd Florence Coleman, md 3rd, Addie \_\_\_\_\_, md 4th Violet \_\_\_\_\_ Issue only by first marriage.
- (4) Claude Roy Culbertson, b 25 July, 1890, Collins, Mo., md 1st Gertie Cook, divorced. Claude died in Nov. 1953.
- (5) William Fraser Culbertson, b 13 May 1892, Collins, Mo. md Orra Simrell, No further information received.
- (6) Lula Ann Culbertson, b 2 June 1894, Collins, Mo., md Grover Clifford, Lula died 1933, Grover died 1954, had Floyd and Ethelene md Matthews, no further information.
- (7) Harry Center Culbertson, b 24 Oct. 1897, Collins, Mo., md 21 Jan. 1917, Mae Belle Shryer, see under the Shryer family for further record.
- (8) Infant son Culbertson, b 11 May 1896, Collins, Mo., d 9 June 1896, same.
- (9) Everett Culbertson, b \_\_\_\_\_ Dec. 1900, Collins, Mo., md 1st Fena Hardin, who died young and left four children. Harry Culbertson adopted one of them.

GENEALOGY: Darling Allen Culbertson-Selina (Celia) Ann  
Allen-William Allen & Martha C. Jones.

\* \* \*

CULBERTSON, Oscar Allen & Nola Jane Wilson.

Son of Darling Allen Culbertson & Margaret Jane Higgins, b 17 May 1888, Collins, Mo., now resides, 527 East Locust St. Nevada, Mo., md 23 Sept 1908, St. Clair County, Mo., Nola Jane Wilson, dau of Hugh Wilson & Amie Coffin, b 27 Aug. 1890, Collins, Mo., d 20 Feb. 1920, Appleton City, Mo., buried Appleton City, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Riley W. Culbertson, b 13 Aug. 1909, Collins, Mo., md 20 Nov. 1929, Ruth Loree Barker.
- (2) Oran D. Culbertson, b 12 July 1912, Appleton City, Mo., md Averill Luevern Foster.
- (3) Otis K. Culbertson, b 5 March 1915, Appleton City, Mo., md 24 Dec. 1936, Gene Myrtle Emmett.
- (4) Glen Culbertson, b 9 Oct. 1917, Appleton City, Mo., d \_\_\_\_\_ 1922, same.
- (5) Nolan D. Culbertson, b 16 Feb. 1920, Appleton City, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 16 May 1942, Rockville, Mo., Velma Rosebrugh.

\* \* \*

CULBERTSON, Riley W., & Ruth Loree Barker,

Son of Oscar Allen Culbertson & Nola Jane Wilson, b 13 Aug. 1909, Collins, Mo. md 20 Nov. 1929, Ruth Loree Barker, dau of Joseph (none) Barker & Grace Lucy Lewellen, b 15 Sept 1913, Deepwater, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Norma Lee Culbertson, b 22 Aug. 1932, Appleton City, Mo., md 31 Dec. 1953, Appleton City, Saint Clair County, Mo., Elton Vern Carroll.

Contd. next page.



- (2) Neva Loree Culbertson, b 28 Sept. 1936, Appleton City, Mo.
- (3) Donna Jean Culbertson, b 14 May 1938, Filer, Idaho.
- (4) Rollin D. Culbertson, b 5 Sept. 1941, Appleton City, Mo.

\* \* \*

CARROLL, Elton Vern, & Norma Lee Culbertson.

Son of Clarence Jewell Carroll & Luella Dines, b 30 Oct. 1930, Appleton City, Mo., now resides 2900 North 10th St. Kansas City, Kansas, md 31 Dec. 1953, Appleton City, Mo., Saint Clair County, Norma Lee Culbertson, dau of Riley W. Culbertson & Ruth Loree Barker, b 22 Aug. 1932, near Appleton City, Mo. ISSUE: None.

\* \* \*

CULBERTSON, Oran D., & Averill Lueveen Foster,

Son of Oscar Allen Culbertson & Nola Jane Wilson, b 12 July 1912, Appleton City, Mo., md Averill Lueveen Foster, dau of Noah Clifford Foster & Lula Elizabeth North, b 26 Aug. 1908, Mt. Zion, Mo. ISSUE: Address 704 Lincoln, Clinton, Mo.

- (1) Janet Lueveen Culbertson, b 28 Sept 1944, Butler, Mo

\* \* \*

CULBERTSON, Otis K., & Gene Myrtle Emmett.

Son of Oscar Allen Culbertson & Nola Jane Wilson, b 5 March 1915, present address 2715 W. 50th St., Kansas City, Kansas, md 24 Dec. 1936, Humansville, Polk County Mo., Gene Myrtle Emmett, dau of Leslie Emmett & Mattie Vest, b 1 May 1916, Flemington, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Kay Frances Culbertson, b 24 May 1944, Wichita, Kansas.
- (2) Linda Lou Culbertson, b 26 Nov. 1945, Kansas City, Mo.
- (3) Gayle Culbertson, b 14 July 1947, " " "

\* \* \*

CULBERTSON, Nolan D., & Velma Rosebrugh,

Son of Oscar Allen Culbertson & Nola Jane Wilson, b 16 Feb. 1920, Appleton City, Mo., present address, 317 South Oak, Holdenville, Okla., md 16 May 1942, Rockville, Mo., Velma Rosebrugh, dau of W. S. Rosebrugh & Myrtle Bull, b 7 April 1920, Rockville, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Nola Viola Culbertson, b 17 July 1945, Bethany, Oklahoma.
- (2) Howard R. Culbertson, b 21 Nov. 1946, Ozark, Arkansas.

\* \* \*

CULBERTSON, Andrew, Jr., & Ellen Summers.

Son of Andrew Culbertson & Selina (Celia) Ann Allen, b after 1860, md Ellen Summers, sister of Lou Summers, wife of George Washington Allen, issue:

- (1) Virgil Culbertson, no more
- (2) Arthur Culbertson, no more.

Probably other children. No further information received.

\* \* \*

VAN BENTHUSEN, Daniel, & Selina (Celia) Ann Allen.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Van Benthuse, md 23 Dec. 1866, St. Clair County, Mo., Selina Ann Allen, a widow by 1886, widow of Andrew Culbertson, dau of William Allen & Martha C. Jones, b 29 May 1832, Henry County, Va., d 3 Feb. 1911, Collins, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) John Van Benthuse, B near Collins, Mo., md in 1867. No more.
- (2) King D. Van Benthuse, b near Collins, Mo., md Lula Burchett. no more
- (3) Rebecca Ann Van Benthuse, b near Collins, Mo., d Kansas City, buried at Collins, Mo., md 4 March 1886, John T. Spencer, md 2nd George Jennings, no issue 2nd marriage.

\* \* \*



Spencer, John T., & Rebecca Ann Van Benthusen.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Spencer, md 4 March 1886, Collins, Mo., at home of her mother, Rebecca Ann Van Benthusen, dau of Daniel Van Benthusen, called Dan Benson, & Selina Ann Allen, widow of Andy Culbertson, ISSUE:

- (1) Emma Spencer, no further information received.

\* \* \*

COUNTS, Aaron, & Harriett Allen.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Counts, b 1837, d before 1869, md abt 1855, Collins, Mo., Harriett J. Allen, dau of William Allen & Martha C. Jones, b 8 July 1837, Collins Saint Clair County, Mo., ISSUE: (Taken from the 1860 Census)

- (1) William G. Counts, b 1856, Collins, Mo.  
 (2) James L. Counts, b 1857, Collins, Mo.  
 (3) Martha E. Counts, b 1858, Collins, Mo.

I would greatly appreciate any further information on this family.

\* \* \*

CULBERTSON, Josiah Collett, & Eliza C. Allen.

Son of Joseph Culbertson & \_\_\_\_\_, stepmother Durcilla D., b 13 Dec. 1830, in Mo., d 1 June 1902, Cedar County, Mo., buried Love Mound Cemetery, md 8 Jan. 1857, St. Clair County, Mo., Eliza C. Allen Dau of William Allen & Martha C. Jones, b 29 Oct. 1839, Collins, St Clair County, Mo., d 9 May 1911, Collins, Mo. Buried Love Mound Cemetery, ISSUE:

- (1) Joseph Culbertson, b in Missouri, d in Okla.  
 (2) Ralph Culbertson, b in Mo., d Osceola, Mo abt 1950.  
 (3) Martha C. Culbertson, b 1r Sept. 1858, St. Clair County, Mo d St Clair County, Mo. 12 May 1918, St Clair County, Mo., buried Love Mound. md 6 Nov 1873, King James Allen, See Allen family for record.  
 (4) Ellen Culbertson, b in Mo., d 1900, Osceola, Mo., md 8 Sept. 1875, St. Clair County, Mo., Charles L. Dudley, had Ed Dudley, md Ethel \_\_\_\_\_  
 No further information received. (Ellen L Culbertson)

\* \* \*

Ralph Culbertson married a Harlin and had son Dudley, no further information forthcoming.

\* \* \*

This concludes my record of the descendants of William Allen and his good wife, Martha C. Jones. I sincerely hope each of my readers will receive as much enjoyment from its pages as I have received from gathering it. There are bound to be errors in the book, sometimes I have had to choose between two dates or two different names or different spellings. I have used that which I considered the most logical. I hereby wish to thank each and every one who in any way contributed to the success of this tremendous undertaking. I could never have succeeded with your help. To the indifferent, let me say, I am truly sorry that their records are not included especially for the benefit of their descendants. Perhaps some did not understand the nature of the work or the objective intended.

In closing let me admonish all to honor your father and your mother, and be ever grateful to them for your good name and for the blessings of life which they have made possible for you to have and to enjoy.

John R. Martin  
 1914 North 4th St.  
 Saint Joseph, Missouri



The following information was received too late to be shown in its proper order.

CHAPMAN, Shirley Jerome, & Mary Lorrie Culbertson.

Son of Thomas Lee Chapman & Sarah Elizabeth Goodpasture, b 3 Aug. 1908, Collins, Saint Clair County, Mo., present address Box 59, Clatskanie, Oregon, md 4 May 1909, Clinton, Henry County, Mo., Mary Lorrie Culbertson, dau of Roy Rasman Culbertson & Nancy Jane Allen, b 13 Aug. 1909, Roscoe, Saint Clair County, Mo.

ISSUE:

- (1) Norman Jerome Chapman, b 22 Nov. 1929, Grand Island, Nebr., md 29 Jan. 1955, Merle Ann Worley.
- (2) Dale Clinton Chapman, b 10 July 1932, Grand Island, Nebr., md 19 Sept. 1950, Janice Marie Johnson.
- (3) Curtis Lee Chapman, b 19 Feb. 1934, Chapman, Nebr., md 27 Apr. 1956, Judith Ethel Webster.

\* \* \*

BISHOP, Lawrence Floyd, & Hazel Evelyn Ammons.

Son of Daniel Lawrence Bishop & Nellie Belle Smith, b 2 Feb 1911, present address 3138 Campbell, Kansas City, Mo., md 9 April 1931, Hazel Evelyn Ammons, dau of Gilbert Lafayette Ammons & Bessie Avis Ford, b 16 Oct. 1913, ISSUE:

- (1) Bonnie Jean Bishop, born 29 Oct. 1932, El Dorado Springs, Mo., md \_\_\_\_\_ May 1950, Raytown, Mo., Robert Gerald Prince.

\* \* \*

PRINCE; Robert Gerald, & Bonnie Jean Bishop.

Son of Ardell Elden Prince & Leona Minnie Hannimen, b 1 Oct. 1918, Warsaw, Benton County, Mo., present address, 1547 So. 49th St., Kansas City, Mo., md \_\_\_\_\_ May 1950, Raytown, Mo., Bonnie Jean Bishop, dau of Lawrence Floyd Bishop & Hazel Evelyn Ammons, b 29 Oct. 1932, El Dorado Springs, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Sherry Ann Prince, b 6 April 1952, Kansas City, Missouri.

\* \* \*

ADAMS, Harlow Paul, & Adelaide Alma Jones.

Son of Joseph (none) Adams & Faye Nancy Ruckman, b 10 Jan. 1922, Yakima, Washn. present address, 3810 W. Chestnut, Yakima, Washington, md 21 July 1944, San Luis O'Bispo, Calif, Adelaide Alma Jones, dau of Eldon Mansfield Jones & Bessie Lee Merserchau, b 27 Sept. 1923, Yakima, Washn. ISSUE:

- (1) Harlow Paul Adams, b 7 Sept. 1945, Yakima, Washington.
- (2) Dennis Scott Adams, b 22 Dec. 1947, " "
- (3) Susan Lynn Adams, b 25 Feb. 1955, " "

\* \* \*

ADAMS, Joseph, & Faye Nancy Ruckman.

Son of Hezekiah D. C. Adams & Mary Henrietta Tilley, b 11 Aug. 1895, Mt. Home, Tenn., md 22 Nov 1920, Ellensburg, Washington, Faye Nancy Ruckman, dau of Albert Smith Ruckman & Susan Selina Francis, b 19 Nov. 1902, Roscoe, St. Clair County, Mo. ISSUE: (1) Harlow Paul Adams, b 10 Jan. 1922, Yakima, Washn. see next above, md 21 July 1944, Adelaide Alma Jones:

\* \* \*

BUTCHER, Edd, md 1933, Alpha May Lewis, widow of John Byron Best. Mr. Butcher d 1941. No issue.

\* \* \*

BEST, Lloyd Byron, & Capitola (none) Tucker. live on Kings Prairie, on the Bill Estes farm, just south of the school house. Her parents were Walter (none) Tucker & Lola (none) Sharp. see main book for further information.

\* \* \*



CULBERTSON, Roy Rasman, & Nancy Jane Allen. see page 28.

Son of John Franklin Culbertson & Mary Loga, b 15 Sept. 1886, Roscoe, Saint Clair County, Mo., d 6 Feb. 1920, St. John Kansas, md Nancy Jane Allen, she md 2nd Otis (none) Perkins, \_\_\_ Sept. 1924. ISSUE see page 28.

\* \* \*

FELLERS, William Leonard, b Kansas City, Mo., mother Elizabeth Ann Miller.

\* \* \*

LONG, Herbert B(none), son of Herbert B(none) Long, hos son Herbert B(none) Long.

\* \* \*

NAUERTH, Willard Harley, & Ines Marie Spangler.

Son of Willard Gill Nauerth & Daisy Marie Turner, b 20 June 1925, Cope, Colo., present address, LaVeta, Colo., md \_\_\_ 1955, Ines Marie Spangler, dau of Roy Clifford Spangler & Martha Ethel Allen, b 20 June 1916, Tyrone, Colorado, ISSUE:  
(1) Willard Roy Nauerth, b 18 Dec. 1955, Denver, Colorado.

\* \* \*

PENN, Arthur, & Vada Ellen Heare.

Son of Samuel Penn & Ella \_\_\_\_, b \_\_\_ 1890, md Vada Ellen Heare, dau of Granville Allen Heare & Nancy Alice Pace, b 11 Oct. 1894, Rainey, Saint Clair County, Mo., ISSUE:

(1) Harry Turland Penn, b 6 Aug. 1912, Nanton, Alberta, Canada.

(2) Everette Lyn Penn, b 7 Jan. 1917, " " "

(3) Courtney Julian Penn, b 13 Feb. 1928, Hollywood, Calif.

\* \* \*

POTTER, James, son of Alonzo Potter & Martha Deshazo, md 1896 Nancy Jane Phillips dau of William Phillips & Parentha Culbertson, had son Roy Potter.

\* \* \*

SHEEKS, Robert D., & Nancy Jane Deshazo.

Son of John Jesse Sheeks & Nancy Neatherly, b 14 March 1830, Obine County, Tenn., came to St. Clair County in 1844, d 13 Feb. 1917, near Claude Store, Saint Clair County, Mo., md 7 July 1857, Collins, Mo., Nancy Jane Deshazo, b 27 August 1812, Collins, Mo., d 31 Dec. 1915, both died at the old home place near Claude store. See main book for issue. I am indebted to Mr. Hardin (Hard) Sheeks for their birth and death dates, also most of the information on their children. Mr. Hard Sheeks of Humansville, Mo., is a nephew of Robert D. Sheeks, Uncle Dee as he calls him, and he made a special trip to the cemetery to get this information for the record. Hard Sheeks is past 90 years old and is an active realtor in Humansville, Mo.

\* \* \*

Simrell, John C., & Martha Jane Sheeks.

Son of Samuel Simrell & Matilda \_\_\_\_, b 4 Sept. 1846, Cedar County, Mo., d 10 Jan 1923, Arnica, Mo, at his home in Cedar County, buried in Simrell Cemetery in Cedar County, Mo. Arnica is where some of the slaves of William and Martha C. Allen settled and lived. md 28 May 1880, Saint Clair County, Mo., Martha Jane Sheeks, dau of Robert D. Sheeks & Nancy Jane Deshazo, dau of Richard Deshazo, b 8 Nov. 1866, St. Clair County, Mo., d 23 Dec. 1945, Springfield, Greene County, Mo., d 23 Dec. 1945, buried Simrell Cemetery, Cedar County, Mo., ISSUE:

(1) Warfel Simrell, b 24 Jan, 1891, Cedar County, Mo., md 7 Sept. 1913, Iona Beulay Kitsmillér.

(2) Zepha Zorie Simrell, b 25 Jan. 1886, Cedar County, Mo., d 2 July 1953, Springfield, Mo., md \_\_\_ 1909, Springfield, Mo., Walter Pinson.

(3) Infant daughter Simrell, b & D 5 April 1882, Cedar County, Mo.

(4) Samuel Orvel Simrell, b 30 March 1893, Cedar County, Mo., d 8 Dec. 1893 Cedar County, Mo.

\* \* \*



## SIMRELL, Warfel, &amp; Iona Beulah Kitsmiller.

Son of John C. Simrell & Martha Jane Sheeks, b 24 Jan. 1891, Cedar County, Mo., present address Stockton, Mo., md 7 Sept. 1913, Stockton, Cedar County, Mo., Iona Beulah Kitsmiller, dau of David Francis Kitsmiller & Mary Caroline \_\_\_\_\_ b 18 Nov. 1891, Cedar County, Mo. ISSUE:

- (1) Uda Fay Simrell, b 22 Oct. 1914, Cedar County, Mo., md 9 July 1933, Ernest Lee Combs. No further information received.
- (2) John David Simrell, b 18 Jan. 1920, St. Clair County, Mo.

\* \* \*

## PINSON, Walter, &amp; Zepha Zorie Simrell.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Pinson, b 26 Jan. 1882, Greene County, Mo., d 10 May 1952, Springfield, Greene County, Mo., buried Springfield, Mo., md \_\_\_\_\_ 1909, Springfield, Mo., Zepha Zorie Simrell, dau of John C. Simrell & Martha Jane Sheeks dau of Robert D. Sheeks, b 25 Jan. 1886, Cedar County, Mo., md 2 July 1953, Springfield, Mo., buried Springfield, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Maxine Pinson, Springfield, Mo., md Bruce Burchard. No more information.
- (2) Betta Jane Pinson, b Springfield, Mo., md Warren Seabough. No more "

\* \* \*

## PACE, Marion Walter, &amp; Estelle Hannah Pyle.

Son of Charles Meredith Pace & Matilda Ellen Thompson, b 10 Nov. 1879, St. Clair County, Mo., now resides Buckeye, Arizona, md 25 Dec. 1901, El Dorado Springs, Mo., Estelle Hannah Pyle, dau of John H Pyle & Jane \_\_\_\_\_, b 10 Sept. 1879, Roscoe, Mo., ISSUE:

- (1) Glenn Heber Pace, b 12 Oct. 1902, Roscoe, Mo., md Ethel Neece.
- (2) Marie Jane Pace, b 19 Jan. 1904, Roscoe, Mo., md T. N. Hares, a Presbyterian minister. No further information, except they have two adopted Guatemala boys obtained while on a mission to that country.
- (3) Robertine Louise Pace, b 1 April 1914, El Dorado Springs, Mo., grad. from Columbia University, N.Y., Masters degree, now teaching in Berkeley High School.
- (4) Marian Estelle Pace, b 7 Dec. 1920, Buckeye, Arizona, md George Kuykendall.

\* \* \*

## PACE, Glenn Heber, &amp; Ethel Neece.

Son of Marion Walter Pace & Estelle Hannah Pyle, b 12 Oct. 1902, Roscoe, Mo., now El Paso, Tex., md Ethel Neece, b 1905, d 1930, born in Texas, d in Goodyear Arizona, cremated, ISSUE:

Jean Pace, born Bisbee, Ariz. md \_\_\_\_\_ Given.

Pattie Pace, b Bisbee, Ariz md \_\_\_\_\_ Hall., Issue: Sharon Hall b 6 Mar. 1952, Steve Hall b \_\_\_\_\_ 1954, Issue of Given: Gary Given, b 1 Oct. 1952, ~~Bruce~~ Given, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1955. (Bruce Given)

\* \* \*

## KUYKENDALL, George, &amp; Marian Estelle Pace.

Son of \_\_\_\_\_ Kuykendall, now resides Gold Beach, Oregon, md \_\_\_\_\_ Marian Estelle Kuykendall, nee Pace, dau of Marion Walter Pace & Estelle Hannah Pyle, b 7 Dec. 1920, Buckeye, Ariz. ISSUE:

- (1) Gregory Martin Kuykendall, b 12 Sept. 1938, Prescott, Ariz.
- (2) Fritz Justin Kuykendall, b 9 April 1942, San Diego, Calif.
- (3) Karen Estelle Kuykendall, b 15 Dec. 1949, Eugene, Oregon.

\* \* \*

HARDEN, Cecil, & Elizabeth Nadine Vansickle, son of Alvin Ruby Harden & Nellie Belle Lewis, dau of Eliza Jane Potter, b \_\_\_\_\_ 1909, Gerster, Mo., md 1945, Lawrence, Ks. Elizabeth Nadine Vansickle, dau of W. Frank VanSickle & Lallie \_\_\_\_\_ b 1918, Macon, Mo. ISSUE: Cecil Van Harden b \_\_\_\_\_ 1950, LaBelle, Mo.

\* \* \*

1. 2. 3.



YOUR RECORDS

YOUR RECORDS



Abbott, Ernest Elwood	79	Wilma Fay Alexander
Adams, Harlow Paul	141	Adelaide Alma Jones
Adams, Hershel Sylvester	102	Oga Edna Thompson
Adams, Joseph	39- 141	Faye Nancy Ruckman
Albin, Berthold Richard	82	Vada Ellen Keller
Aldridge, Dorsey Henry	13	Verles Larie Reynolds
Alexander, Leonard B.	79	Ina Lorene Pace
Allen, Anson Keith	109	Helen Mae Cook
Allen, Avery Morton	110	Rosella Mae Fowler
Allen, Bevery Collett	115	Nora Evalena Bland
Allen, Boyd Moore	27	Martha Ann Lutes
Allen, Charles Coleman	32	Elsie Iness Plumlee
Allen, Charles Marion	114	Mary E. Gash
Allen, Charles Morton	111	Martha Kate Rieners
Allen, Charles Orlando	115	Etta Florence Horn
Allen, George Washington, Sr.	108	Lue Belle Summers
Allen, George Washington, Sr.	108	Malissa Olive Norris
Allen, George Washington, Jr.	109	Golda Opal Lutes
Allen, Jack Donald	109	Carline Gunhild Nelson
Allen, James Morris	111	Leta May Rutherford
Allen, John James	27	Mary Alice Francis
Allen, John Lee	32	Loga Lorene Culbertson
Allen, King Coleman	107	Martha L. Gash
Allen, King James	114	Martha E. Culbertson
Allen, Len Norris	109	Emmetta Gertrude Miller
Allen, Leslie Roy	116	Grethel Allison
Allen, Marion William	116	Doreen Helen Bailey
Allen, Norris McCune	112	Nancy Angeline Pritchard
Allen, Richard S.	91	Esther Mae Laurance
Allen, Robert Gerald	111	Margie Maxine Allen
Allen, Russell Olen	116	Margaret Jane Hoover
Allen, Sidney Ned	112	Maxine Stewart
Allen, William	1	Martha C. Jones
Allen, William D.	118	Exoney Nance
Allen, William D.	127	Sallie J. Hardy
Allen, William Curtis	108	Julia Marloe Pewitt
Allen, William James	121	Almeda Culbertson
Allen, William Porter	108	Nancy Elizabeth Smith
Anderson, George Emmett	68	Ruth Marie Daniel
Armstrong, James King	35	Katie Marie Viers
Arnold, Bert	132	Iva Lee Sims
Baker, Fred Rufus	131	Cuba Louise Gardner
Baker, Harvey Theodore	26	Effie Elsie Francis
Baker, Paul Daniel	20	Helen Claudeen McCoy
Barger, Donald David	123	Margaret Louise Spoor
Barnett, James Frederick	134	Eva Lee Culbertson
Barnett, Kenith Frederick	135	Dorothy Harris
Barnett, Kermit Wayne	136	Julia Marie McAdam
Barnett, Richard William	136	Delores Maxine Candee
Barnett, Richard William	136	Carolee Hinkel
Barnett, Robert Lowell	136	Vivian Fletcher
Baumgarden, Eli	122	Letha Jane Shryer
Baumgarden, Everett Lee	124	Sylvia Mae Bryant
Baumgarden, William Jacob	124	LaVerna Mae Begeman
Baxter, James	128	Bertha Temple Gardner
Berry, Charles Russell	98	Mary Lucille Culbertson



Berry, Wiley Bernard	104	Ova Oleva Bishop
Best, Burnie Francis	6	Lottie Baumgardner
Best, John Byron	5	Alpha May Lewis
Best, Lloyd Byron	6-141	Capitola Tucker
Best, Omer Paul	6	Ellen Davis
Biles, James Wendell	64	Marilyn Ruth Lockwood
Biles, Lloyd Martin	64	Bertha Florence Koch
Biles, Lloyd Montee	63	Vera Lillian Martin
Bisby, Mearle Raymond	68	Bonnie Pearl Daniel
Bishop, Charles Buford	18	Linnie Belle Kearney
Bishop, Charles David	132	Bertha Lavern Sims
Bishop, Charles Lucas	19	Norma Ethlene Tally
Bishop, Daniel Lawrence	101	Nellie Belle Smith
Bishop, George Curtis	99	Nora Myrtle Culbertson
Bishop, Greeley Finley	22	Ethel Elizabeth McLalin
Bishop, Greeley Leroy	22	Ilene Fay Vinton
Bishop, Hoy	21	Calvin Raines Blanchard
Bishop, James Curtis	101	Dimple Bruce
Bishop, Lawrence Floyd	101-141	Hazel Ammons
Bishop, Melvin Ray	100	Anna Louise Bryant
Bishop, R. D.	100	Ethel Grace Bruce
Bishop, R. D.	100	Virginia Ruth Keeton
Bishop, Ray Robert	104	Jewell Alma Sayre
Bishop, Robert Maupin	98	Sarah King Francis
Bishop, Stephen A. Douglas	18	Eliza Ellen Deshazo
Boning, Alfred Lawrence	67	Anita Jean Daniel
Boucher, Claude Ace	47	Rosalie Faye Smith
Bowlin, Jeff D.	4	Gertie Gash
Bowman, Asa Mitchell	25	Minnie Alice Francis
Braaten, Joseph	81	Hazel Veoria Keller
Braden, Robert Kennith	55	Ermidine Truitt
Breeden, Robert Henry	29	Pansy Ophelia Culbertson
Brinegar, George Washington	90	Esther Ilda Syphert
Brinegar, Guy Curtis	43	Eula Edna Capps
Brinegar, Thomas Jefferson	89	Charlotte Temple Francis
Brinegar, Walter Boyd	90	Sylvia Mae Greene
Brinkmeyer, Raymond	88	Pansy Frost
Brinkmeyer, Raymond, Jr.	89	Doris Simpson
Brubeck, William H.	78	Arma Lee Culbertson
Buck, Clyde Junior	85	Neva Arlene Phipps
Bunch, David Thomas	17	Norma Joann DeLozier
Burchett, Franklin	17	Mary Alice McCarthy
Burchett, Jacob	12	Mary Elizabeth Deshazo
Burchett, Jacob Fred	17	Etta Smith
Burleson, Hunter Barnes	36	Vernice Francis Yates
Burton, Orville Edgar	11	Alice Irene Capps
Bush, Norman James	75	Geraldine Francis
Butcher, Edd.	141	Alpha May Lewis
Capps, Arthur Benton	42	Martha Susan Pace
Capps, Arthur Glenn	43	Ada Irene Pinkley
Capps, Herman Clyde	43	Bonnie Rose Gentry
Capps, Orlin Floyd	43	Martha Elizabeth Welch
Capps, Otho Westly	11	Alice Lorena Martin
Capps, Thomas Vanburen	11	Eva Luella Deshazo
Capps, Walter Verle	44	Gardner, Wanda Lucille



Capps, William	17	Alta McFarland
Carneal, Donald Thomas	100	Alice Elizabeth Bishop
Carpenter, Jack Elonzo	120	Esther Seibel
Carpenter, John Alan	119	Anna Eliza Allen
Carpenter, William	120	Lois Miles
Carpenter, William Lovel	119	Mary May Baumgarden
Carroll, Elton Vern	139	Norma Lee Culbertson
Carriker, Theodore Roosevelt	31	Mollie Elizabeth Allen
Carriker, William Arthur	94	Nancy Anna Francis
Cauthon, Charles	21	Maxine Ellen Hughes
Chapman, Shirley Jerome	28, 141	Mary Lorrie Culbertson
Chelemados, Nicholas	32	Lois Faye Allen
Clyde, Albert Barnes	84	Bertha Mae Page
Clyde, Harry Gorham	84	Eulah Lee Keller
Cochran, Galen G.	31	Susan Hazel Allen
Cochrane, Robert	79	Orlas Geneva, Culbertson
Coleman, Bennie Lowell	95	Nadine Snodgrass
Coleman, Benjamin	95	Zoe Vivian Carriker
Coleman, Dean Ray	95	Gladys Bodine Yockey
Colet, Nicholas Carmine	31	Milly Belle Carriker
Collins, Don Porterfield	60	Carrie Lou Trevil
Collins, Rolla Dennis	59	Clara Ellen Shryer
Collins, Rouie Martin	61	Thelma Foote
Collins, Roy Arlington	60	Harriett Matilda Bishop
Collins, Shirley Warren	60	Baumgarden, Ruby Dean
Collins, William Seth	58	Julia Ann Frances Martin
Collins, William Seth	59	Freida Mae Lamphear
Cook, Jerrel Emmitt	116	Edna Vivian Allen
Cook, Sidney Noel	22	Doris Louise Hughes
Cook, William Jerrel	116	Janus Ann Chadwick
Coulter, Lee	120	Velma R. Carpenter
Counts, Aaron	140	Harriett Allen
Cox, Albert Lee	47	Rosalie Faye Smith
Cox, Howard Robert	40	Dorothy Mildred Tillery
Cox, Lloyd Cecil	14	Selma Genevieve Stubbs
Cramer, John Lester	135	Dorothy Dull Barnett
Creek, Arvey Ray	36	Annie Mable Yates
Crouch, Stanley C.	45	Edna Ellen Heare
Crouch, Thomas Jefferson	104	Hazel Modest Bishop
Culbertson, Andrew, Sr.	131	Selina (Celia) Ann Allen
Culbertson, Andrew, Jr.	139	Ellen Summers
Culbertson, Boyd Thomas	29	Lois Mable Breeden
Culbertson, Carl Lyndell	97	Bonnie June Zieler
Culbertson, Carl Lyndell	97	Maxine Yockey
Culbertson, Cecil Harold	97	Joyce Sauer
Culbertson, Clinton Hubert	136	Onie Pauline Canaday
Culbertson, Clyde Allen	78	Thelma Mae Dody
Culbertson, Curtis Lemmie	78	Delsie Faye Ditty
Culbertson, Darling Allen	138	Margaret Jane Higgins
Culbertson, Floyd Matthew	98	Peggy Jean Turner
Culbertson, Harry Center	125	Mae Belle Shryer
Culbertson, Hershell Albert	77	Essie Nichols
Culbertson, Hiram Eugene	77	Lucille Mae Comstock
Culbertson, Jesse Alvin	96	Mary King Francis
Culbertson, Jesse Ray	97	Zelpha Louise Tudor
Culbertson, John Rasman	28	Jenny Vivian Dean



Culbertson, Joseph Lemmie	77	Mattie Flora Pace
Culbertson, Josiah Collett	140	Eliza C. Allen
Culbertson, Kenneth Herald	78	Loree Claudine Beeman
Culbertson, Kenneth Herald	79	Verald Lucille Jackson
Culbertson, Nolan D.	139	Velma Rosebrugh
Culbertson, Oliver Dean	29	Erma Jean Davis
Culbertson, Oran D.	139	Averill Lueveen Foster
Culbertson, Oscar Allen	138	Nola Jane Wilson
Culbertson, Otis K.	139	Gene Myrtle Emmett
Culbertson, Riley W.	138	Ruth Loree Barker
Culbertson, Roy Rasman	28, 142	Mary Jane Allen
Culbertson, William Austin	29	Mariam Frances Gresham
Culbertson, William Fraser	134	Millie Ann Collins
Daniel, Charles Perry	66	Lela Augusta Martin
Daniel, James Monroe	67	Elizabeth Minerva Martin
Daniel, Robert Earl	67	Edna Aleen Rhodus
Daniel, Robert Earl	67	Martha Laswell
Daniel, Robert Ellsworth	67	Betty Ann Bryant
Davidson, Rupert LaMont	89	Ruby Catherine Frost
Davis, Harold Sands	30	Lena Ann Allen
Delaney, Cleo Ray	16	Joyce Mae Miller
De La Porte, Marion Otto	28	Hilah Beverly Allen
DeLozier, Homer Earl	16	Ferroll Lucille Woodford
Deshazo, Benjamin Love	8	Ellen S. Thompson
Deshazo, Benjamin Love	8	Cordelia A. Vestal
Deshazo, Don Dennis	10	Iris Idell Greathouse
Deshazo, Frank Ewing	9	Bessie Eleanor Greene
Deshazo, Greeley Hudson	8	Mollie Frost
Deshazo, Greeley Hudson	8	Iva May Ream
Deshazo, John Westly	9	Martha Elizabeth Coffin
Deshazo, Orville V.	8	May Requa
Deshazo, Orville V.	8	Smith, Nora
Deshazo, Richard	2	Elizabeth F. Allen
Deshazo, William Allen	7	Agnes Pamela Page
Dickie, Chester W.	23	Verald Duckworth
Diven, George	3	Fronie Beam
Diven, Robert	2	Martha Jane Deshazo
Diven, William	3	Florence Price
Dodd, Clinton Howard	43	Naomi Fay Capps
Dorman, Everett Hudson	57	Leota Beatrice Martin
Dosier, Howard Edward	130	Stevenson, Delores Louise
Dosier, Louis	130	Martha Ellen Gardner
Drake, Wesley Franklin	45	Lelia Mae Pace
Drew, Ransom Bettis	75	Jean Muriel Francis
Duckworth, Charley	23	Sylvia Jewell Bishop
Duckworth, Levi Roy	23	Joyce Eleanor Currint
Dunn, Mark Heman	61	Ina Marie Martin
Dyer, Loren James	57	Anna Lee Martin
Earley, David Henry	86	Dessie Madge Pace
Earnest, Claude Dallas	53	Tobitha Susan Earnest
Earnest, Jefferson Pickney	54	Adaline Columbia Martin
Earnest, Tolbert Crittenden	53	Leatha Jane Martin
Elkins, Robert O.	41	Wilma May Pace
Elliott, Fred	85	Minnie Elizabeth Keller
Embry, Benjamin Tribble	46	Clara Ellen Pace



Epperson, David William	120	Elsie F. Carpenter
Eskew, Glen Oliver	20	Dorothy Ruth McCoy
Famuliner, Blaine	130	Dosier, Mollie May
Farmer, Denzel Clinton	85	Neva Arlene Phipps
Farrar, Earl Erie	27	Agnes Wiedeman
Farrar, Henry	26	Eliza Jane Francis
Fellers, William Leonard	6	Lola Mae Best
Fisher, Cecil	137	Cura Ann Culbertson
Follett, Norman J.	41	Shelma Mayetta Witt
Fowler, Donald Fosseen	38	Cherie Charlene Higgins
Fowler, Lowell Everett	38	Elizabeth McRobb
Fowler, Robert Lee, Jr.	39	Beverly David
Fowler, Robert Lee, Sr.	38	Zella Francis Ruckman
Francis, Alva Leroy	94	Lillie Marie Lutes
Armistead James	105	Ida Carpenter
Bruce Raymond	106	Marilyn June Caley
Harry Calvin	94	Aslaug Margit Loss
Charles Hartwell	33	Margaret Leila Horn
Cletius	106	Joy Juatheena Rountree
Everett Winton	33	Neva Marie Pasley
George Calvin	75	Wilma Campbell
George Matthew, Sr.	74	Abigail Rains
George Matthew, Jr.	75	Lillian Francis Dunham
Gratton Cleatius	105	Unice Irene Anderson
Herman William	33	Ethel Smith
James Calvin	74	Vada Minks
James Clay	74	Martha Susan Page
James Ira	37	Bertha E. Calhoun
James Ira	37	Ella Lelia Hurt
John Ephriam	24	Nancy Anderson Pace
John Lee	37	Myrtle Winningham
Joseph Orville	37	Helen Faye Alsbury
King Samuel	25	Alabama Weaver
Lee	105	Cuba Naomi Wilson
Leck Matthew	105	Beulah Faye Reynolds
Leck Matthew	106	Thelma Edna Thompson
Matthew Hartwell	93	Martha Elizabeth Allen
Matthew Peter	74	Mary King Allen
Melvin Moss	94	Roberta Fern Killingsworth
Ralph Neil	76	Delana Joann Burrow
Wilbert Thomas	93	Myrtle May Evans
Frankum, Carl Edwin	76	Marilyn Marie Francis
Fritchey, Jean H.	121	Marie Evelyn Langdon
Frost, Lauren	89	Gwyndolyn Caroline Surkamer
Frost, Roland Charles	88	Anna Mey Price
Funderburk, Donald Dean	126	Auwilda Imogene Green
Gardner, Bert	128	Nellie Leota Smith
James D.	127	Charlotte Temple Allen
James Milton	129	Rosemary Holloway
James William	128	Anna Mable Snider
John Andrew	129	Ada Susan Killingsworth
John William	129	Martha Viola Tobin
Marion Francis	129	Dorris Maxine Jordan
Paul Theron	130	Mildred Fern Reese
William Finch	127	Catherine Ellen Tillery
William Finch	128	Clara Luella Frazier

Garner, Elza	90	Belle Brinegar
Gash, Carl Burton	4	Pearl Brewer
Ebenezer	107	Martha J. Allen
Jewel Clarence	5	Lillie Adeline Stovall
John	117	Selina E. Allen
John Thomas	3	Pencelia Elizabeth Potter
Geddes, Dale	87	Marjorie Helen Pace
Gentry, James Anson	112	Piper, Thelma Leann
Gentry, Jeremiah Thomas	111	Beuna Lillian Allen
Gilbert, Paul William	97	Ruby Fay McCowan
Gillette, Dean	84	Norma Jean Killingsworth
Girton, Charles	54	Susan Onetta Earnest
Green, Lewis Marvin	126	Mable Dabney Tucker
Thomas Franklin	13	Wilma Ferroll Reynolds
Vernon Marvin	126	Greta Ruth Scillian
Good, Bennie Finis	10	Eunice Pauline Deshazo
Goldsmith, Marion	125	Lela Mae Culbertson
Gordon, Emmett Leroy	15	Betty June Cleveland
Roscoe Clarence, Sr.	15	Vesta Maude Stubbs
Roscoe-Clarence, Jr.	15	Opal Lucille Houston
Greer, Ray Arthur	81	Janice Arlene Braaten
Gumm, Harold Leroy	94	Juanita Helen Francis
Guthrie, Wilbur Harold	68	Bonnie Pearl Daniel
Guy, Charles Mansfield	68	Elizabeth Minerva Martin
Hammons, James Freeman, Sr.	18	Dessie Mable Bishop
James Freeman, Jr.	19	Sammie Louise Speering
Handy, Claiborn	90	Alice Brinegar
Hansett, Floyd William	66	Vinnie Viola Daniel
Harbert, James Sears	98	Mary Lucille Culbertson
Harden, Cecil	143	Elizabeth Nadine Van Sickle
Hatfield, Roy Edward	86	Loree Anna Wilson
Haynes, Forest Clayton	123	Wilma Jean Spoor
Hazleton, John Kenneth	21	Carol Jo Hughes
Heare, Charles Dudley	45	Martha Lura Pace
Clarence Olonzo	48	Gladys _____
Clifford	48	Esther _____
Granville Allen	47	Nancy Alice Pace
Helton, Omer Wayne	30	Evelyn Frances Spangler
Heneger, James Matthew	126	Verna Maleatha Frances Green
Henry, Harry	5	Juanita May Best
Herbst, David William, Jr.	30	Neva Perkins
Higgina, Joseph	125	Minnie Margaret Shryer
Holstein, Clyde Earl, Jr.	15	Wanda Ruth Polson
Honeyfield, Milo T.	120	Leota M. Carpenter
Hopkins, Basil Bleeker	17	Alma Louise Woodford
Houlette, Walter	86	Laura Alice Pace
Hudson, John Guilford	83	Keller, Beulah Lee
Hughes, Elmer Verl	22	Lora Durbin
Howard	54	Mable Matilda Earnest
Judson Clendenen	30	Lena Ann Allen
Lowell Floyd	20	Lucille Mittie Clayton
Olonzo L.	20	Stella Ludema Bishop
Ralph Douglas	22	Fern Ivy Ray
William Marion	21	Beulah Mable Bishop
Hulse, John William	132	Willa LaDene Bishop
Human, Pinkney J.	88	Lottie Wier



Hunter, Harold	57	Helen Viola Martin
Jackson, Everett Lee	64	Juanita Joan Biles
Johnson, Willard Douglas	36	Yates, LaWanda Ellen
Jones, Jesse Monroe	95	Martha Ellen Francis
Judy, Ralph Harrison	84	Clyde, Mary Nell
Judy, Robert Byron, Jr.	59	Ila Fern Collins
Kauffman, John Leo	46	Alice Ruth Heare
Keller, Albin	82	Lena Loubelvia Dorrell
Albin Glenn	83	Nannie Clara Pearson
Bailey William	83	Oma Vada Daugherty
Herman Perkins	81	Daisy Yonce
Herschel Marion	80	Edna Mae Williams
Hershel Marion	81	Ivy Mildred Weiderman
Jack Myron	84	Betty Lavone Box
John	82	Mary Charlotte Pace
Johnnie Redman	83	Pearl Verdeane Simrell
Leland Stanford	82	Alice Elizabeth Shelton
Leslie Warren	80	Nora Lee Farrar
Walter Raleigh	80	Marie Harriett Sheldon
Roy Bailey	83	Darlene Mae Ellis
Samuel	80	Eliza Jane Pace
Vernon Vance	81	Averill Enid Perkins
Webster Daniel	81	Jennie Bell Herrin
Kennedy, John Gordon	11	Virgie Mae Capps
Kennon, Johnny Darwin	104	Mildred Idella Berry
Josia T.	11	Freda Irene Burton
Palmer Francis	10	Ruby Ione Deshazo
Shelby	21	Lavonna Delpha Hughes
Kidd, Samuel Roy	62	Helen Maxine Martin
KILLINGSWORTH, Harold William	84	Audrey Mae Clyde
Killman, Woodrow	51	Margaret Alice Rose
King, Harold Woodrow	103	Wilma Lee Tennis
Koger, Franklin D.	123	Lela Theora Spoor
Kretchmar, Howard Warren	47	Dora Lee Embry
Kuykendall, George	143	Marian Estelle Pace
Lackey, Charles	4	Hattie Pearl Cash
Langdon, Emmett Lee	122	Glenna Jean McMillan
Fred Leroy	121	Ina Exoney Allen
Lambert, Con Roy	137	Culbertson, Willa Marie
Lammers, John Sylvester	34	Lois Marie McDaniel
Latimer, Ralph	135	Areta May Cramer
Laurance, Arthur Edward	91	Leota Mae Brinegar
Lawyer, Howard Allen	93	Ann Davis Kull
Lawrence August	92	Norma America Martin
Leffler, Charles Herman	45	Emma Virginia Heare
William	118	Martha Emmaline Allen
Leonard, Calvin Vow	103	Rowena Honeyfield
Curtis Lee	103	Mary Idella Bishop
Lon Elmer	102	Lula Francis Bishop
Lewis, Henry Clay	5	Eliza Jane Potter
Ralph Fay	17	Dixie Lou Hopkins
Long, Herbert B.	6	Alberta Louise Best
Loyd, Wilson Warren	137	Bernice Rae Culbertson
Manning, Paul Franklin	124	Nedra Wilodene Shryer
Martin, Allen Raymon	56	Irene Jane Drieling
Cecil Edward	70	Freda Audine Drumright



Martin, Charles Milton	71	Dora Barbara Ellen Norris
Claude Leroy	70	Ethel Reeves Walker
Curtis Harold	72	Delpha Bertha Womble
Earl Edward	75	Betty Louise Francis
George Washington	69	Mary Frances Tucker
George Wyette	70	Lula Pearl Beaty
Harley Flournoy	92	Lena Crozier
Henry Oregon	91	Margaret (Rosa) May Brinegar
Homer Richard	56	Frances Ellen Wyatt
Hubert Lindley	57	Marietta Larsen
James Hudson	63	Myrtle May Barnett
James Wendell	66	Betty Olive Gentry
John Franklin	69	Agnes Mayo Starr
John Henry	72	Mary Elizabeth Whitbeck
John Henry Edward	70	Minerva Jane Kellar
John Robert	64	Clara Mae Chancellor
Joseph Henry, Sr.	53	Matilda Calperna Thompson
Joseph Henry, Sr.	55	Millie Ann Collins
Joseph Henry, Jr.	56	Lillie Maude Culbertson
Joseph Henry, Jr.	56	Rosa Jane Goans
Kenneth William	70	Shirley Joyce Berlin
Kenneth William	70	Gloria Joy Ditzler
Lee Everett	65	Gussie Lucille Doyel
Leonard Burl	72	Loretta Sylvania Ridgeway
Leonard Eugene	57	Harriett Bernice Hardy
Orval Joseph	57	Leora Amelia Sarrat
Ray Melvin	61	Blanche Fern Chapman
Robert Chancellor	65	Mildred Lucille Peterson
Robert Childress	58	Mary Emogene Cook
Roy Dull	65	Bernice Ruth Bryant
Samuel Benjamin	61	Armintha May Eckert
Samuel Edmund	71	Sarah Millie Ball
Samuel Hudson	50	Dorothy Branch Allen
Samuel Renes	50	Nancy Margaret Field
Samuel William	69	Minnie Ellen Stone
Thornton Leon	65	Dorothy Ann Simonson
Thomas Jefferson	69	Beverly Cleo Holmes
Warren Hudson	54	Ida Emmaline Sink
William Lawrence, Sr.	52	Laura Belle Pharr
William Lawrence, Jr.	52	Helen Joan Martocchio
William Orson	50	Elizabeth Florence Thompson
William Samuel	72	Mary Emery Norris
Mason, William Henry	16	Myrtle Olive Burchett
McCall, Cleo Lilburn	31	Alma Berniece Carriker
McCammons, Chester Lee	60	Frances Eleanor Vannice
McConnell, George	117	Selina E. Allen
McCowan, Forrest Junior	97	Thelma Yvonne Schoenfeldt
James Lynn	110	Patricia Faye Wood
Vinson Leonard	96	Beulah Fay Culbertson
McCoy, Alvin Lee	101	Donna Jean Bishop
Carl Lloyd	19, 42	Nancy Ethel Vahle
Charles Leonard	19	Mettie Olevia Bishop
Curtis B.	19	Velma Stratton
Curtis B.	19	Neta Miller
Earl Leonard	20	Clara Lois Dosier
McCullick, Allen Ray	110	Ruth Imogene Noyes



McCullick, James Mattison	109	Wilma Lea Allen
Robert William	33	Tressie C. Francis
Roy Dee	110	Ruth Lee Vickers
McCutcheon, Harve	54	Susan Onetta Earnest
McDaniel, Claude Lorraine	35	Frances Eileen Rogers
Floyd Eldred	34	Dassie Elva Yates
McFarland, Robert S.	17	Eliza Ellen Deshazo
McJunkins, Samuel F.	137	Onie Angeline Culbertson
McNeil, Leslie Eugene	51	Virginia May Rose
Miller, Roy Eugene	10	Eleanor Marian Kennon
Thomas William	16	Meda Olive Mason
William Edgar	61	Essie Eunice Martin
Mills, James Samuel	52	Elizabeth Florence Martin
Moore, Harold Alfonso	22	Edna Marie Hughes
Moton, Earl Guy	136	Nellie Ann Culbertson
Mowhin, Leon	26	Lora Ellen Francis
Myers, Leland Warren	63	Laura Emogene Martin
Nauerth, Willard Harley	30,142	Ines Marie Spangler
Nolen, Eddie	89	Elverna Brinkmeyer
Nunn, James D.	104	Beatrice Blondell Bishop
Odom, James	34	Verdie Berniece McCullick
O'Grady, Joseph	71	Nora Josephine Martin
Orten, Lloyd Raymond	41	Mildred Lucille Pace
Pace, Benjamin King	39	Nancy Wade Allen
Boyd Meredith	44	Alma Marie Henderson
Charles Meredity	44	Matilda Ellen Thompson
Edward Perkins	77	Ora Hammett
Glenn Heber	143	Ethel Neece
Hartwell	24	Nancy Green Allen
Henry Clay	32	Marie Tressie Allen
Jeremiah	85	Leta Dirks
John James	87	Bertha Hutton
John James Pace	87	Clara Smith
John James	87	Maida French Meeks
John Thomas	40	Mollie (Mary) May Hughes
Marion Walter	143	Estelle Hannah Pyle
Matthew Francis	85	Effie Virginia Richardson
Michael Perkins	76	Martha Ann Francis
Parke, Perry	125	Achsa Ellen Shryer
Penn, Arthur	48,142	Vada Ellen Heare
Perkins, Otis	29	Nancy Jane Allen
Peterie, Kenneth Raymond	112	Marjorie Beatrice Gentry
Phipps, Quay Stanley	85	Dessie Madge Pace
Peterman, Carl W.	113	Bertha May Thompson
Pickell, Leo Eugene	116	Opal Elizabeth Allen
Pinson, Walter	143	Zepha Zorie Simrell
Pippinger, Gordon Harry	78	Ella May Culbertson
Poe, Joe Ern	112	Sammie Elaine Allen
Polson, Harry Clyde	14	Clara Myrtle Stubbs
Porter, Wallace Baird	49	Kathryn Maxine Tillery
Potter, Alonzo	3	Martha Jane Deshazo
POTTER, James	6,142	Nancy Jane Phillips
Price, Elza Sherman	7	Sarah A. Deshazo
Henry Allen	7	Martha Deshazo
Henry Allen	88	Mollie Yost
John Newton	87	Mary Jane Francis



Price, William	52	Alice Florence Martin
Prince, Robert Gerald	101, 141	Bonnie Jean Bishop
Prough, Peter A.	3	Sarah Diven
Purdum, Elmer Earl	60	Zena Geneva Collins
Putnam, John Hoyt	102	Easter Lily Bishop
Rains, Ralph	101	Opal Lavone Ryan
Ray, Loren C.	52	Hazel May Martin
Renner, Mike Edward	33	Frances Irene McCullick
Reynolds, Eugene	13	Mary Hazel Johnson
Gerald	13	Lavone Fahmer
George Walter	12	Nellie Jewell Stubbs
Robert Cleo	13	Ruby Louise Gardner
Rice, Homer	117	Beulah Marea Winningham
Ricker, Arthur George	121	Myrtle Lucille Langdon
Riley, Gerald Vincent	81	Helen Victoria Keller
Rima, Alvan Eugene	92	Zepha Belle Martin
Nelson Flournoy	92	Dorothy Alice Potter
Virgil Henry	92	Beatrice Mark
Virgil Henry	92	Lillian Houston
Roberts, Donald Adelbert	59	Edna Erma Collins
Francis Marion, Jr.	59	Ruby Augusta Collins
Roesing, Bernard William	137	Juathena Elizabeth Fisher
Rohrer, Herbert Kenneth	83	Lora Mae Keller
Rose, Jack	51	Elizabeth Florence Martin
Jack, Jr.	51	Delores Jewell Webb
Orval Raymond	52	Jo Ann Milam
Samuel Lawrence	51	Lula Mae Brown
Rousseau, Max Horace	66	Elsie Lorraine Martin
Routh, Roy Charles	62	Marjorie Joan Martin
Ruckman, Albert Smith	38	Susan Selina Francis
Roy Ray	39	Betty Jane Taylor
Ryan, Jacob Edward	101	Cora Ann Bishop
Sayre, Marvin Leslie	86	Norma Jane Phipps
Schutz, Kenneth LeRoy	99	Margie Jean Terrill
Scarborough, Harold Trease	31	Reba Pauline Spangler
Schmidt, John Franklin	29	Janiece Cula Culbertson
Scofield, Harley Ray	65	Faymie Mildred Martin
Scott, Harry Winfield	39	Mary Lois Ruckman
Scott, Roy Edward	91	Mona Maxine Brinegar
Shaver, Everett Samuel	26	Mary Elizabeth Francis
Sheeks, Robert D.	7, 142	Nancy Jane Deshaze
Otis	8	Effie Clayton
Sheets, John	120	Anna C. Carpenter
Shockley, Cecil Warren	91	Leona Alma Brinegar
Shoemaker, Harold	47	Edna Ellen Embry
Shryer, James Dallas	124	Pina Lee Dull
William Allen	122	Nancy Margaret Allen
William Gentry	124	Mable June Deafenbaugh
Sigler, Frank Perry	134	Helen Marie Barnett
Harold James	135	Mary Ann Jaffee
Lawrence Barnett	135	Dixie Lee Day
Simrell, John C.	142	Martha Jane Sheeks
Warfel	143	Iona Beaulah Kitsmiller
Simon, Robert Dale	125	Olive June Shryer
Sims, Benjamin Richard	131	Nancy Green Culbertson



Sims, Charles Jesse	133	Gladys Maxine Smith
Ervin Alvin	133	Clintie Syhrina Womack
John	9	Ruth Laura Deshazo
Lester Kay	132	Rita Hughes
Oscar Logan	21	Lucille Inez Hughes
William Logan	132	Tena Belle Birdsong
Oscar Wayne	21	Marilyn Jean Davis
Smith, Claude	37	Virginia Lee Francis
Donald Louis	46	Lyla Mae Breneman
Ivan Louis	46	Fay Alice Embry
Neil Benjamin	47	Anna Mae Powell
Ray Garland	37	Myrtle Ina Stewart
Spangler, Roy Clifford	30	Martha Ethel Allen
William Seth	95	Lois Pauline Carriker
Spencer, John T.	140	Rebecca Ann Benthussen
Spicer, Wayne Adolphus	26	Nellie Ida Francis
Spoor, Hersel Lee	123	Mildred Marie Hensley
Russell Ardice	123	Goldia Margaret Baumgarten
Stalcup, Harvey H.	133	Lula M. Sims
Stephens, Charles Thomas	120	Rosa Mary Carpenter
Steward, Donald Edwin	113	Abi Floretta Peterman
Stewart, Eugene Edward	113	Mary Leonel Peterman
Stoffle, Jewell Jessie	68	Jarushia Mary Daniel
Stokke, Henry Andrew	36	Juanita Mae Yates
Stubbs, Calvin	12	Della Ludema Burchett
Wiley Evert	14	Vera Faye Willey
Wiley Evert	14	Clarice Kincaid
Jackie Calvin	14	Mary Ella Wolfe
Nelson Evert	14	Delma Louise Davis
Tennis, Corbett James	103	Neva Luiza Bishop
Gayle Orbin	103	Ethel Loise Yoakum
Terrill, John Albert	99	Ina May Bishop
Thames, James A	102	Juanita Wyval Leonard
Thompson, Claude Earnest	102	Nora Ethel Bishop
Cletus Loren	72	Thelma Martin
Clifford Allen	114	Maizie Marie Tevebaugh
Edgar Allen	113	Ruby Belle Myers
King William	113	Lora Elliott Storms
James W.	10	Maudie Jane Deshazo
Thornton, Hubert Harrison	103	Wanda Lois Tennis
Tillery, Harry Evans	40	Goldie Vernice Pace
Truitt, Cecil Albert	62	Opal Phyrne Martin
Cecil Wayne	62	Norma Jean Mitchem
Paul Leroy	55	Ezewanna Kathleen Suiter
Roy Austin	55	Ada May Martin
Tucker, Albert L.	125	Minnie Margaret Shryer
Earl Paul	99	Alma Jane Bishop
Earl Paul	100, 129	Mary Alline Gardner
Turner, J. W.	137	Bernice Rae Culbertson
Tucker, Marquis Earl	100	Artella Walton
Silas Floyd	127	Martha
Silas Price	126	Maletha Elizabeth Allen
Seward Price	126	Ada
Van Benthussen, Daniel	139	Selina (Celia) Ann Allen
Vahle, Elmer King	42	Mary Elizabeth Jackson

Vahle, Frank	41	Etta Ethel Pace
John Lester	42	Ona Beatrice Senter
William Frank	42	June Marie Albright
Vannice, Ernest George	60	Pearl Emogene Collins
Vannice, Perry	87	Ruth Roberta Pace
Verley, Rex Burton	44	Corda Lee Capps
Viers, Burr Dell	35	Yates, Elsie Marie
Delbert Dale	36	Ina Gene Sybil Hobgood
Wagner, William Paul	41	Beatrice June Witt
Ward, Charles Edward	130	Martha Ellen Gardner
Waterman, Leroy Alfred	72	Ruby Martin
Webb, George Clinton	8	Mary Elizabeth Sheeks
Webster, Charles Daniel Bernard	92	Rosalee Rima
White, Dale Edward	95	Doris Evelyn Coleman
Whittle, Ben	35	Iris Lee Grewell
Benjamin	35	Elsie Marie Yates
Wier, William F.	88	Dorothy Susan Price
Wilkerson, Clem	73	Minnie Mae Martin (Minnie Mae)
Williams, Lloyd Jefferson	53	Opal Blanche Earnest
Wills, Vincel Cowan	15	Velma Clara Polson
Wilson, Daniel Norman	86	Katie Ohrt
John William	86	Laura Alice Pace
Winningham, Winfield Scott	117	Ada Catherine Allen
Witt, William Milton	90	Goldie Estella Brinegar
Willis Floyd	40	Sylvia Fern Pace
Wood, George Terry	110	Jewell Fern McCullick
Woodford, Ira Wilbur	16	Stella Maude Burchett
Wombles, Charles	43	Zella Zelpha Capps
Ira Forest	73	Julia Olive Martin
Roy Marion	73	Alvina Lorraine Kopstad
Worthington, Gordon Waggenor	55	Mildred Nadine Truitt
Yates, Alvin Edgar	36	Naomi Ruth McMinn
John Lee	35	Ellen Bowen
Joseph Rose	34	Martha Ellen Francis
Yoast, Thomas Irvin	118	Rosa Emaline Leffler
Yockey, Robert Elmer	97	Beulah Fay Culbertson
Young, Charles Raymond	76	Wilma Arlene Francis
John	70	Veta Florence Martin
Youngstrom, Swan	117	Ada Catherine Allen
Zellner, Daniel Joe	51	Virginia May Rose

\* \* \*

## Eratta-

Bottom page 140 should read-I could never have succeeded without your help.  
Middle of page 30 should read- Harold Sands Davis, also Nora Belle Sands.  
Middle of page 64 should read - Vera Lillian Martin

















